THIS FILING IS



# FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	End of: 2023/ Q4

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

## **INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q**

## **GENERAL INFORMATION**

### I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

### II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities, Licensees, and Others Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- 1. one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- 2. 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- 3. 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- 4. 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

### III. What and Where to Submit

- a. Submit FERC Form Nos. 1 and 3-Q electronically through the eCollection portal at <u>https://eCollection.ferc.gov</u>, and according to the specifications in the Form 1 and 3-Q taxonomies.
- b. The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- c. Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at: Secretary

Federal Énergy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

d. For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a. Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b. Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Schedules	Pages
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e. The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of [COMPANY NAME] for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of [DATE], we have also reviewed schedules [NAME OF SCHEDULES] of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases." The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- f. Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at <u>https://www.ferc.gov/ferc-online/frequently-asked-questions-faqsefilingferc-online</u>.
- g. Federal, State, and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from <u>https://www.ferc.gov/generalinformation-0/electric-industry-forms</u>.

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a. FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR 141.1), and
- b. FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

### V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

## **GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- VII. For any resubmissions, please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- X. Schedule specific instructions are found in the applicable taxonomy and on the applicable blank rendered form.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.

FNO - Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

LFP - for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.

NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.

OS - Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.

AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

### DEFINITIONS

- Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

## **EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW**

### Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:

- 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
- 4. 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;
- 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power; .....
- 11. "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 03-07)

- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- a. 'To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

### "Sec. 304.

a. Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special\* reports as the Commission may by rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports shall be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission therwise specifies\*.10

### "Sec. 309

The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

### **GENERAL PENALTIES**

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA 3316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. 8250(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1 REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER					
	IDENTIFICATION				
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/ Period of Report			
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		End of: 2023/ Q4			
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (If name changed during year)					
1					
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code)					
1 Riverside Plaza, 26th Flr, Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373					
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact Person			
Jason M Johnson		Accountant			
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code)	07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code)				
1 Riverside Plaza, 26th Flr, Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373					
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code (614) 716-1000	09 This Report is An Original / A Resubmission (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/08/2024			
	Annual Corporate Officer Certification				
The undersigned officer certifies that: I have examined this report and to the best of my knowledge, information, and b financial statements, and other financial information contained in this report, con		of the business affairs of the respondent and the			
01 Name	03 Signature	04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)			
Jeffrey W. Hoersdig	Jeffrey W. Hoersdig	04/08/2024			
02 Title					
Assistant Controller					
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person to knowingly and willingly within its jurisdiction.	to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false, ficti	ious or fraudulent statements as to any matter			

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

		This report is: (1)			
	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	An Original	04/08/2024		rt
		(2)		End of: 2023/ Q4	
		A Resubmission			
		OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)			
	in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where pplicable," or "NA".	no information or amounts have been	reported for certain page	es. Omit pages where the respond	ents are "none,"
Line	Title of Schedule	)		Reference Page No.	Remarks
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)
	Identification			1	
	List of Schedules			2	
1	General Information	<u>101</u>			
2	Control Over Respondent			<u>102</u>	N/A
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent Officers			<u>103</u>	N/A
4 5	Directors			<u>104</u> <u>105</u>	
6	Information on Formula Rates			<u>106</u>	
7	Important Changes During the Year			<u>108</u>	
8	Comparative Balance Sheet			<u>110</u>	
9	Statement of Income for the Year			<u></u>	
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year			<u>118</u>	
10	Statement of Cash Flows			<u>120</u>	
12	Notes to Financial Statements			122	
13	Statement of Accum Other Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Ac	tivities		<u>122a</u>	
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep			200	
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials			202	N/A
16	Electric Plant in Service			204	
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others			213	N/A
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use			<u>214</u>	N/A
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric			<u>216</u>	
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant			<u>219</u>	
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies			<u>224</u>	N/A
22	Materials and Supplies			<u>227</u>	
23	Allowances			<u>228</u>	N/A
24	Extraordinary Property Losses			<u>230a</u>	N/A
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs			<u>230b</u>	N/A
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs			<u>231</u>	N/A
27	Other Regulatory Assets			<u>232</u>	
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits			<u>233</u>	
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes			<u>234</u>	
30	Capital Stock			<u>250</u>	N/A
31	Other Paid-in Capital			<u>253</u>	
32	Capital Stock Expense			<u>254b</u>	N/A
33	Long-Term Debt			<u>256</u>	
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax			<u>261</u>	
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year			<u>262</u>	
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits		<u>266</u>	N/A	
37	Other Deferred Credits	<u>269</u>			
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerated Amortization Property	272	N/A		
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	274			
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276		
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities		<u>278</u> 300		
42 43	Electric Operating Revenues			<u>300</u> 302	N/A
	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Account 457.1)			<u>302</u> <u>304</u>	N/A N/A
11 .	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules			<u>304</u>	
44 45	Sales for Resale			<u>310</u>	N/A

Line No.	Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	<u>320</u>	
47	Purchased Power	<u>326</u>	N/A
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others	<u>328</u>	
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs	<u>331</u>	N/A
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others	<u>332</u>	N/A
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	<u>335</u>	
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405)	<u>336</u>	
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses	<u>350</u>	
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Activities	<u>352</u>	
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	<u>354</u>	N/A
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses	<u>356</u>	N/A
57	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements	<u>397</u>	N/A
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services	<u>398</u>	N/A
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400</u>	N/A
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400a</u>	N/A
61	Electric Energy Account	<u>401a</u>	N/A
62	Monthly Peaks and Output	<u>401b</u>	N/A
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>402</u>	N/A
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>406</u>	N/A
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics	<u>408</u>	N/A
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages	<u>410</u>	N/A
66.1	Energy Storage Operations (Large Plants)	<u>414</u>	
66.2	Energy Storage Operations (Small Plants)	<u>419</u>	
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages	<u>422</u>	
68	Transmission Lines Added During Year	424	
69	Substations	<u>426</u>	
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies	<u>429</u>	
71	Footnote Data	<u>450</u>	
	Stockholders' Reports (check appropriate box)		
	Stockholders' Reports Check appropriate box:		
	Two copies will be submitted		
	□ No annual report to stockholders is prepared		
	Page 2		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
(	GENERAL INFORMATION							
1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of accorporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books of		neral corporate books are kept, a	and address of office where any other					
Jeffrey W. Hoersdig								
1 Riverside Plaza, 26th Flr, Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373								
<ol> <li>Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized.</li> </ol>	d date of incorporation. If incorporated u	nder a special law, give referenc	e to such law. If not incorporated, state					
West Virginia - October 2, 2009								
State of Incorporation:								
Date of Incorporation:								
Incorporated Under Special Law:								
3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trus which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession by receiver the receiver of the re		, (b) date such receiver or truste	e took possession, (c) the authority by					
(a) Name of Receiver or Trustee Holding Property of the Respondent:								
(b) Date Receiver took Possession of Respondent Property:								
(c) Authority by which the Receivership or Trusteeship was created:								
(d) Date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased:								
4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year	in each State in which the respondent o	perated.						
Electric - West Virginia								
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an ac (1)	5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements? (1)							
Yes								
(2)								
☑ No	☑ No							
ERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)								

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4		
COM	ITROL OVER RESPONDENT				
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.					

AEP Transmission Company, LLC, controls 100% of the Respondent as of December 31, 2023. AEP Transmission Holding Company, LLC, controls 100% of AEP Transmission Company, LLC as of December 31, 2023. American Electric Power Company, Inc., a registered holding company, controls 100% of AEP Transmission Holding Company, LLC as of December 31, 2023.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
CORPORATIO	ONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT	г	
<ol> <li>Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organization year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.</li> </ol>	ons, controlled directly or indirectly by re	spondent at any time during the	year. If control ceased prior to end of

2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved. 3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Definitions

1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.

 See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.
 Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
 Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
 Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Voting Stock Owned	Footnote Ref.	
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	Not Applicable				

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.				This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmiss	ion	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	
	OFFICERS							
<ol> <li>Report below the name, title and salary for each executive officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer" of a respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.</li> <li>If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent, and the date the change in incumbency was made.</li> </ol>						policy making functions.		
Line No.	Title (a)	Name of Officer (b)					Date Ended in Period (e)	
1	1 See Footnote							
	Page 104							

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

	(1)		
Name of Respondent:	🗹 An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	(2)	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4
	A Resubmission		

FOOTNOTE DATA

## (a) Concept: OfficerTitle

nary Compensation Table

The following table provides summary information concerning compensation earned by our Chief Executive Officer, our two Chief Financial Officers during 2023, the three other most highly compensated executive officers and one additional former executive officer whos compensation would have been among the three most highly compensated executive officers other than the CEO and CFOs if he had been an executive officer at year end. We refer collectively to this group as the named executive officers (NEOs).

Name and Principal Position	Year	Salary (\$)(1)	Bonus (\$)(2)	Stock Awards (S)(3)	Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation (S)(4)	Change in Pension Value and Nonqualified Deferred Compensation Earnings (\$)(5)	All Other Compensation (\$)(6)	Total (S)
Julia A. Sloat								
Chair of the Board, President and Chief Executive Officer	2023	1,200,000	—	8,321,524	787,503	210,263	114,555	10,633,745
Charles E. Zebula								
Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	2023	639,625	-	2,852,248	240,500	181,438	73,170	3,986,981
David M. Feinberg								
Executive Vice President, General Counsel and Secretary	2023	746,000		1,560,286	263,500	151,597	109,767	2,831,150
Christian T. Beam								
Executive Vice President - Energy Services	2023	585,000	_	1,248,229	220,500	123,014	170,900	2,347,643
Peggy I. Simmons								
Executive Vice President - Utilities	2023	585,000	-	1,248,229	220,500	86,652	87,482	2,227,863
Nicholas K. Akins								
Former Executive Chair of the Board	2023	862,500	-	2,000,000	696,149	729,068	359,384	4,647,101
Ann P. Kelly								
Former Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	2023	525,000	250,000	2,042,588	—	—	550,866	3,368,454

nts in the salary column are composed of executive salaries earned for the year shown, which include 260 days of pay for 2023, which is the number of workdays and holidays in a standard year

int in the bonus column for Ms. Kelly is a negotiated hire bonus paid in 2023 following her November 2022 hire into the EVP and CFO position.

(3) The amounts reported in this column reflect the aggregate grant date fair value calculated in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 718 of the performance shares, restricted stock units (RSUs) and unrestricted shares granted under our Long-Term Incentive Plan. See Note 15 to the Consolidated Financial Statements included in our Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2023 for a discussion of the relevant assumptions used in calculating these amounts. The number of shares realized and the value of the performance shares, if any, will depend on the Company's performance during a 3-year performance period. The potential payout can range from 0 percent to 200 percent of the target number of performance shares. Pline and the value of the performance shares will be abade on three measures: a Board approved cumulative epret cumulative epres and are number of shares realized and the value of the target number of performance shares. The analytic of performance shares measure (Lumulative EPS 50%), a total shareholder return relative to peer companies (Relative TSR 40%) and a carbon free granted at fair value of the 2023, 2022 and 2021 performance shares that are based on cumulative EPS subsci 50,500 for Ms. Stoat, 487,500 for Ms. Stoat, 487, 500 for Ms. Stoat,

4) The amounts shown in this column reflect annual incentive compensation paid for the year shown.

b) The amounts shown in this column are attributable to the increase in the actuarial values of each of the named executive officer's combined benefits under AEP's qualified and non-qualified defined benefit pension plans determined using interest rate and mortality assumptions consistent with those used in the Company's financial statements. See the Pension Benefits for 2023 table and related footnotes for additional information. See Note 8 to the Consolidated Financial Statements included in our Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2023 for a discussion of the relevant assumptions. None of the named executive officers received preferential or above-tarket earnings on deferred compensation.

Amounts shown in the All Other Compensation column for 2023 include: (a) Company matching contributions to the Company's Retirement Savings Plan, (b) Company matching contributions to the Company's Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (b) Company matching contributions to the Company's Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (b) Company matching contributions to the Company's Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (b) Company matching contributions to the Company's Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (b) Company matching contributions to the Company's Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (b) error savings Plan, (c) relocation, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perquisites, and (e) vacation payout. The 2023 values for the error savings Plan, (d) perq

Туре	Julia A. Sloat	Charles E. Zebula	David M. Feinberg	Christian T. Beam	Peggy I. Simmons	Nicholas K. Akins	Ann P. Kelly
Retirement Savings Plan Match	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85	\$ 14,85
Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan Match	84,297	45,565	54,917	30,349	22,275	188,169	7,043
Relocation	_	_	_	111,156	35,812	_	238,006
Perquisites	15,308	12,755	40,000	14,545	14,545	20,632	264,717
Vacation Payout	_	_	_	_	_	135,733	26,250
Total	\$ 114,45	\$ 73,17	\$ 109,76	\$ 170,90	\$ 87,48	\$ 359,38	\$ 550,86

Perquisites provided in 2023 included: financial counseling and tax preparation services and, for Ms. Sloat and Mr. Akins, director's group travel accident insurance premium. Executive officers may also have the occasional personal use of event tickets when such tickets are not being used for business purposes, however, there is no associated incremental cost. From time-to-time executive officers may receive customary gifts from third parties that sponsor events (subject to our policie) n conflicts of interest)

Provided Ms. Kelly complies with the terms of her Executive Severance, Noncompetition and Release of All Claims Agreement, she will receive \$1,260,000 in cash severance benefits and up to \$15,650 in outplacement services in 2024 in onnection with her 2023 separation from AEP employment.

Ms. Sloat and Mr. Akins prior to his retirement were parties to Aircraft Time Sharing Agreements with the Company that allowed her or him to use our corporate aircraft for personal use for a limited number of hours each year. As required under these Aircraft Time Sharing Agreement Ms. Sloat and Mr. Akins to reimbursed the Company for the cost of her or his personal use of corporate aircraft in accordance with limits set forth in Federal Aviation Administration regulations. Ms. Sloat and Mr. Akins reimbursed the Company all incremental costs incurred in connection with personal flights under their Aircraft Timesharing Agreement including fuel, oil, hangar costs, crew travel expenses, catering, landing fees and other incremental airport fees. Accordingly, no value is shown for these amounts in the Summary Compensation Table. If the aircraft flew empty to pick up or after dropping off Ms. Sloat or Mr. Akins at a destination on a personal flight, the cost of the pty flight was included in the incremental cost for which Ms. Sloat or Mr. Akins was required to reimburse the Company. FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
	DIRECTORS								
а	<ol> <li>Report below the information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), name and abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent.</li> <li>Provide the principle place of business in column (b), designate members of the Executive Committee in column (c), and the Chairman of the Executive Committee in column (d).</li> </ol>								
Line No.	Name (and Title) of Director (a)	Principal I	Business Address (b)	Member of th	e Executive Committee (c)	Chairman of the Executive Committee (d)			
1	Julia A. Sloat, Chair of the Board and Chief Executive Officer	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
2	David M. Feinberg, Vice President and Secretary	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
3	Charles E. Zebula, Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
4	Christian T. Beam, President and Chief Operating Officer	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
5	Toby L. Thomas, President and Chief Operating Officer	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
6	Ann P. Kelly, Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
7	Scott P. Moore, Vice President	Columbus, C	Dhio	false		false			
8	Note: Respondent does not have an Executive Committee								

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
	INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES							
Does	the respondent have formula rates?			☑ Yes				
1. I	Please list the Commission accepted formula rates including FERC Rate Schedule	or Tariff Number and FERC proceeding	(i.e. Docket No) accept	ing the r	ate(s) or changes in the accepted rate.			
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tari (a)	ff Number			FERC Proceeding (b)			
1	FERC OATT, PJM Interconnection LLC - Attachment H-20			ER17-4	06			

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.			This report is (1) ☑ An Origin (2) □ A Resub	nal	Date of Re 04/08/2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	
		INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATI	ES - FERC R	ate Schedule	e/Tariff Number FERC P	roceeding		
		sion annual (or more frequent) filings containing	g the inputs	ts Ves				
to the	formula rate(s)?			□ No				
2.	If yes, provide a listing of such filings	as contained on the Commission's eLibrary w	ebsite.					
Line No.	Accession No. (a)	Document Date / Filed Date (b)		Docket No. (c)	Description (d)	Formula	a Rate FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff Number (e)	
1	20230525-5204	05/25/2023		ER17-406	AEP PJM OATT Annual Formula Rate	PJM OAT	T Attachment H-20	
2	20231031-5282	10/31/2023	10/31/2023		AEP PJM OATT Annual Formula Rate	PJM OAT	T Attachment H-20	
3	20231218-5308	12/18/2023		ER17-406	AEP PJM OATT Annual Formula Rate	PJM OAT	T Attachment H-20	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106a

Name AEP V	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	( E () E	This report is: 1) ☑ An Original 2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Repo 04/08/2024	rt:	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
2. 3.	INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - Formula Rate Variances           1. If a respondent does not submit such filings then indicate in a footnote to the applicable Form 1 schedule where formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in the Form 1.           2. The footnote should provide a narrative description explaining how the "rate" (or billing) was derived if different from the reported amount in the Form 1.           3. The footnote should explain amounts excluded from the ratebase or where labor or other allocation factors, operating expenses, or other items impacting formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in Form 1 schedule amounts.           4. Where the Commission has provided guidance on formula rate inputs, the specific proceeding should be noted in the footnote.										
Line No.	Page No(s). (a)		Schedule (b)			Column (c)	Line No. (d)				
1											
2											
3 4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12 13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21 22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30 31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39 40											
40											
42											
43											
44											
			Page 106b								

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

	Ι		1
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
IMPORTANT CH	ANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEA	AR	
<ul> <li>Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements e "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inqui 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual conside consideration, state that fact.</li> <li>Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolid the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authoriz 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the prog Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submit 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been a other condition. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territto if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, and other parties to any such arrangements, etc.</li> <li>Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of ascurites or assumption of liabilities Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and th 1. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature a 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes 9. State briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclos Annual Report Form No. 1, voting trustee, associated company or known associate 11. (Reserved.)</li> <li>If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appear Instructions 1 to 11 above, such notes may be included on this page.</li> <li>Describe fully any changes in officers, directors, major security holders and voting 14. In the event that the respondent participates in a cash management program(s) an the proprietary capital ratio to be less than 30 perce</li></ul>	ry is given elsewhere in the report, make eration given therefore and state from will ation with other companies: Give names ration. Derty, and of the transactions relating the ted to the Commission. acquired or given, assigned or surrender such authorization. Dry added or relinquished and date oper and approximate annual revenues of ei- purchase contract or otherwise, giving lo or guarantees including issuance of sho e amount of obligation or guarantee. and purpose of such changes or amendi during the year. e end of the year, and the results of any e of any of these persons was a party or aring in the annual report to stockholders powers of the respondent that may have d its proprietary capital ratio is less than respondent has amounts loaned or mon	a reference to the schedule in the momentation of the franchise rights were active of companies involved, particulareto, and reference to Commisse red: Give effective dates, lengths ations began or ceased and give ach class of service. Each nature coation and approximate total ga out-term debt and commercial partents. Such proceedings culminated du officer, director, security holder reference to a partent action and as are applicable in every respect 30 percent please describe the 30 percent please describe the security holder of a security holde	which it appears. equired. If acquired without the payment of lars concerning the transactions, name of sion authorization, if any was required. Is of terms, names of parties, rents, and e reference to Commission authorization, al gas company must also state major s volumes available, period of contracts, per having a maturity of one year or less. Iring the year. eported on Pages 104 or 105 of the material interest. and furnish the data required by eriod. significant events or transactions causing
None			
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company Intercompany Note \$145M FREC Authority: N/A FREC Authority: ES22-6-00 Issued: 03(13/2023 Maturity: 03(13/2023)			
None			
Julia A. Sloat elected as Chair and Chief Executive Officer on Jan 01, 2023. Dana M Koenig elected as Assistant Vice President - Tax on Apr 11, 2023. Joseph M. Buonaiuto resigned as Chief Accounting Officer and Controller on May 08, 2023. Kate Sturgess elected as Chief Accounting Officer and Controller on May 09, 2023. Christian T Beam elected as Director and Vice President - Tax on August 18, 2023. Daniel E Mueller elected as Assistant Vice President - Tax on September 28, 2023. Scott P Moore resigned as Director and Vice President on August 18, 2023. Scott P Moore resigned as Director on July 26, 2023. Michael L Deggendorf resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Daniel E Mueller resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Charles E Zebula resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Charles E Zebula resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Charles E Zebula resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Charles E Zebula resigned as Vice President on August 18, 2023. Charles E Zebula etested as Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Director on September 29, 2023. Charles E Zebula etested as Chief Operating Officer, and President on November 30, 2023. Christian T Beam elected as Chief Operating Officer, President and Director on November 30, 2023. Christian T Beam resigned as Director on November 29, 2023. Christian T Beam resigned as Director on November 29, 2023.			

Page 108-109

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Period of Report f: 2023/ Q4
	COMPARATIVE BALA	-		-		
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current Yea	ar End of Quarter/Year Balanc (c)	e	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT					
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	200		2,562,461	1,718	2,251,819,190
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200		329,547	7,533	313,809,345
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3)			2,892,009	9,251	2,565,628,535
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 110, 111, 115)	200		238,268	3,437	177,708,057
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)			2,653,740	0,814	2,387,920,478
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab. (120.1)	202				
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock Account (120.2)					
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)					
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)					
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)					
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5)	202				
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less 12)					
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)			2,653,740	0,814	2,387,920,478
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)					
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)					
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS					
18	Nonutility Property (121)					
	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)					
	Investments in Associated Companies (123)					
	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	224				
	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228				
	Other Investments (124)					
	Sinking Funds (125)					
-	Depreciation Fund (126)					
-	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)					
28	Other Special Funds (128)					
	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)					
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)					
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176)					
	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines 18-21 and 23-31)					
-	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS					
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (130)					
	Cash (131)					
	Special Deposits (132-134) Working Fund (135)					
-	Temporary Cash Investments (136)					
-	Notes Receivable (141)					
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			2,180	1 246	2,579,587
40	Other Accounts Receivable (142)				5,876	2,579,507
	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCredit (144)			40	5,670	
	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145)					
	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (145)			22,848	3.464	17,388,529
	Fuel Stock (151)	227		22,040	.,	11,000,020
	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)	227				
	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)	227				
	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)	227				
	Merchandise (155)	227				
-	Other Materials and Supplies (156)	227				
		Page 110-111			I	

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)	202/227		
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)	228		
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228		
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	227		
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)			
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)			
57	Prepayments (165)		392,855	389,998
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)			
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)			
60	Rents Receivable (172)			
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)			
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)			
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 through 66)		25,467,441	20,358,114
68	DEFERRED DEBITS			
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)		8,478,641	7,303,893
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230a		
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230b		
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	232	47,434,619	31,335,728
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)			
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation Charges 183.1)			
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.2)			
76	Clearing Accounts (184)			
77	Temporary Facilities (185)			
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	29,900,085	24,392,113
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)			
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)	352		
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)			
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	36,449,285	31,027,009
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)			
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)		122,262,630	94,058,743
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)		2,801,470,884	2,502,337,335
		Page 110-111		

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmis		Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Period of Report of: 2023/ Q4
Line	COMPARATIVE BALA Title of Account	Ref. P	age No.	CREDITS) Year End of Quarter/Year B	Balance	Prior Year End Balance 12/31
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)
1						
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250			
3 4	Preferred Stock Issued (204) Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)	2	250			
4 5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)					
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)					
0 7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253	62	4,006,197	599,157,408
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)		252	02	4,000,197	333,137,400
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)		254			
3 10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)		54b			
10	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)		118	57	4,415,815	461,596,876
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)		118		-,-10,010	401,000,010
13	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)		250			
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218)					
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	122	!(a)(b)			
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)			1,19	8,422,013	1,060,754,284
17						
18	Bonds (221)	2	256			
19	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)	2	256			
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	2	256	1,01	5,600,000	870,600,000
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	2	256			
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)				71,476	95,983
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Debit (226)				4,130,198	3,521,700
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			1,01	1,541,278	867,174,283
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES					
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227)					54,538
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1)					
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2)					
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3)					
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4)					
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)				6,193,042	5,039,550
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities					
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges					
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)					
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through 34)				6,193,042	5,094,088
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES					
37	Notes Payable (231)					
38	Accounts Payable (232)			6	8,917,921	131,402,704
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			9	3,000,496	77,779,388
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)			1	2,612,840	22,084,019
41	Customer Deposits (235)					
42	Taxes Accrued (236)	2	262	4	0,310,284	30,629,086
43	Interest Accrued (237)					
44	Dividends Declared (238)					
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)					
46	Matured Interest (240)					
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)					
48	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)				201,094	305,525
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)	Page 112-1	14.0		54,538	193,362

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)			
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities			
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)			
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges			
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53)		215,097,173	262,394,084
55	DEFERRED CREDITS			
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)			
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)	266		
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)			
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)	269	36,962,669	6,440,578
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)	278	72,533,471	71,815,800
61	Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257)			
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(281)	272		
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)		187,606,680	167,734,898
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)		73,114,558	60,929,320
65	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)		370,217,378	306,920,596
66	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQUITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65)		2,801,470,884	2,502,337,335
	Р	age 112-113		

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 112-113

	This report is: (1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	A Resubmission		

### STATEMENT OF INCOME

Quarterly

- 1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (i) plus the data in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only.
- 2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.
- 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.
- 4. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (j) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (l) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.

5. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.

### Annual or Quarterly if applicable

- 6. Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)
- Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) 7. over Lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 8. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.
- 10. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.
- 11. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
   Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.

15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME											
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300	265,435,559	227,129,818			265,435,559	227,129,818				
3	Operating Expenses											
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320	18,598,734	20,788,077			18,598,734	20,788,077				
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320	2,893,255	2,459,011			2,893,255	2,459,011				
6	Depreciation Expense (403)	336	58,351,051	46,820,376			58,351,051	46,820,376				
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336										
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404- 405)	336	4,485,468	3,726,648			4,485,468	3,726,648				
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)	336	282,906	282,906			282,906	282,906				
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)											
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407.2)											
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)											
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)											
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262	15,773,460	12,349,273			15,773,460	12,349,273				
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)	262	13,305,071	13,619,358			13,305,071	13,619,358				
16	Income Taxes - Other (409.1)	262	4,497,946	4,448,280			4,497,946	4,448,280				

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234, 272	31,568,108	25,944,075			31,568,108	25,944,075				
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234, 272	20,130,883	12,426,094			20,130,883	12,426,094				
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266										
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)											
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)											
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)											
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)											
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)											
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		129,625,116	118,011,910			129,625,116	118,011,910				
27	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25)		135,810,443	109,117,907			135,810,443	109,117,907				
28	Other Income and Deductions											
29	Other Income											
30	Nonutilty Operating Income											
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)											
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416)											
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)											
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)											
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)											
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119										
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)		175,291	7,556								
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		17,452,272	16,181,996								
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		1,201,328	1,381								
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)											
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		18,828,891	16,190,933								
42	Other Income Deductions											
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)											
						Page 114-117						

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (C)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)											
45	Donations (426.1)		8,785	2,023,081								
46	Life Insurance (426.2)											
47	Penalties (426.3)		127	413								
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		69,269	130,110								
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		21,056	117,864								
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		99,237	2,271,468								
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions											
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262										
53	Income Taxes- Federal (409.2)	262	242,583	(612,268)								
54	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262	79,764	(201,398)								
55	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)	234, 272	175,831	186,454								
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)	234, 272	359,532	107,129								
57	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)											
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)											
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)		138,646	(734,342)								
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)		18,591,008	14,653,807								
61	Interest Charges											
62	Interest on Long- Term Debt (427)											
63	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)		550,628	470,561								
64	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)											
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt- Credit (429)		24,506	24,506								
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt- Credit (429.1)											
67	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)		41,324,168	31,225,449								
68	Other Interest Expense (431)		99,972	378,507								
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)		7,867,751	5,635,181								
						Page 114-117						

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (C)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)
70	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)		34,082,511	26,414,829								
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)		120,318,939	97,356,885								
72	Extraordinary Items											
73	Extraordinary Income (434)											
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)											
75	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)											
76	Income Taxes- Federal and Other (409.3)	262	0									
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)											
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)		120,318,939	97,356,885								
						Page 114-117						

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This repo (1) I An O (2) I A Res		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
	STATE	MENT OF	RETAINED EARNINGS						
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	<ol> <li>Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly report.</li> <li>Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.</li> <li>Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).</li> <li>State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.</li> <li>List first Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order.</li> <li>Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.</li> <li>Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown for Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.</li> <li>Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.</li> <li>If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, attach them at page 122.</li> </ol>								
Line No.	ltem (a)		Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Current Quarter/Year Year Date Balance (c)	to Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d)				
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)		(5)	(0)	(0)				
1				461,596	364,239,991				
2	Balance-Beginning of Period Changes			401,590	304,239,991				
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)								
4	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Recourt 400)								
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)								
10	Adjustments to Retained Earnings Debit								
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)								
16	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1)			120,318	97,356,885				
10	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			120,010	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)								
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)								
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)								
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)								
30.1				(7,500,	000)				
36	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)			(7,500,	,				
37	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings			(1,000,					
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)			574,415	461.596.876				
39	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)				,				
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)								
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)								
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)								
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46)								
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1)			574,415	6,815 461,596,876				
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account Repr on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly)	ort only							
49	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)								
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)								
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)								
52	TOTAL other Changes in unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the	e year							
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)								
<u> </u>	· · · · ·	Pag	e 118-119	I	I				

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 118-119

		This report is:					
Name	of Respondent:	(1) ☑ An Original		Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report		
	Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.			04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4		
		(2)					
	AT2	TEMENT OF CASH FI	ows				
1	Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other li			aper: and (d) Identify separate	ly such items as investments, fixed assets		
	Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the						
	Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.						
	Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activit Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount cap	pitalized) and income ta	xes paid.				
	Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other com Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalize						
	with the plant cost.						
Line No.	Description (See Instructions No.1 for explanation of code (a)	es)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year Previous Year to Date Quarter/Ye				
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities			(b)	(c)		
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)			120,318,939	97,356,885		
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:				``````		
4	Depreciation and Depletion			63,119,426	50,829,930		
5	Amortization of (Specify) (footnote details)						
5.1	Amortization of						
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			11,253,524	13,597,306		
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)						
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			(5,106,470)	(3,567,484)		
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory						
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory						
13	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses			(7,308,148)	15,834,416		
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets				5,976,577		
15	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabilities						
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction			17,452,272	16,181,996		
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies						
18	Other (provide details in footnote):						
18.1	Other (provide details in footnote):			(22,718,168	6,619,469		
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of Lines 2 thru 21)			187,543,167	170,465,102		
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:						
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land):			(004.405.440)	(100,100,77.1)		
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel			(384,165,449)	(406,120,774)		
27 28	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant						
20	Gross Additions to Common Ounty Plant						
30	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction			(17,452,272)	(16,181,996)		
31	Other (provide details in footnote):			(17,402,272)	(10,101,000)		
31.1	Other (provide details in footnote):						
31.2	Acquired Assets			(27,640)	(34,843)		
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)			(366,740,816)	(389,973,621)		
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)						
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)						
39	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies						
40	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies						
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)						
42	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated and Subsidiary Comp	anies					
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)						
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)						
46	Loans Made or Purchased						
47	Collections on Loans						
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables						
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory						
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation	D					
		Page 120-121					

Line No.	Description (See Instructions No.1 for explanation of codes) (a)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b)	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c)
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses		
53	Other (provide details in footnote):		
53.1	Contributions in Aid of Construction	3,900,000	
53.2	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies		11,539,435
57	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total of lines 34 thru 55)	(362,840,816)	(378,434,186)
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:		
60	Proceeds from Issuance of:		
61	Long-Term Debt (b)	145,000,000	70,000,000
62	Preferred Stock		
63	Common Stock		
64	Other (provide details in footnote):		
64.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
64.2	Long Term Issuances Costs	(2,272,249)	(1,167,712)
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)		
67	Other (provide details in footnote):		
67.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
67.2	Notes Payable to Associated Companies - Issued	15,221,108	77,779,388
67.3	Capital Contributions from Parent	24,848,790	61,357,408
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru 69)	182,797,649	207,969,084
72	Payments for Retirement of:		
73	Long-term Debt (b)		
74	Preferred Stock		
75	Common Stock		
76	Other (provide details in footnote):		
76.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
76.2	Notes Payable to Associated Companies - Retired		
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)		
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock		
81	Dividends on Common Stock	(7,500,000)	
83	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (Total of lines 70 thru 81)	175,297,649	207,969,084
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents		
86	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (Total of line 22, 57 and 83)		
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period		
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period		
	Page 120-121		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

		2023 Cash Flow	2022 Cash Flow
		Incr / (Decr)	Incr / (Decr)
Jtility Plant, Net		(191,829)	(257,919)
Prepayments		(2,856)	(74,602)
Jnamortized Debt Expense		329,002	292,523
Other Deferred Debits, Net		(5,507,973)	(4,886,638)
Jnamortized Discount/Premium on Long-Term Debt		135,495	108,031
Accumulated Provisions - Misc		1,153,492	5,039,550
Current and Accrued Liabilities, Net		(104,432)	272,983
Other Deferred Credits, Net		26,907,269	6,125,541
	Total \$	22,718,168 \$	6,619,469

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

[									
		This report is: (1)							
Name of Respondent:		☑ An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report					
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		(2)	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4					
		A Resubmission							
	NOTES	TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS							
1. Use the space below for important notes regar	rding the Balance Sheet Statement a	of Income for the year. Statement of Pat	ained Earnings for the year and	Statement of Cook Elowe, or only appoint					
thereof. Classify the notes according to each b									
2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significa	nt contingent assets or liabilities exist	ting at end of year, including a brief expl	anation of any action initiated by	the Internal Revenue Service involving					
possible assessment of additional income taxe	es of material amount, or of a claim fo	or refund of income taxes of a material a	mount initiated by the utility. Giv	e also a brief explanation of any dividends					
in arrears on cumulative preferred stock. 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, exp	plain the origin of such amount, debits	s and credits during the year, and plan c	f disposition contemplated, givir	ng references to Commission orders or					
<ol> <li>For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Commission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.</li> </ol>									
4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Re		ed Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not us	ed, give an explanation, providin	ng the rate treatment given these items.					
See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform Sys 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained ear		int of retained earnings affected by such	restrictions						
6. If the notes to financial statements relating to t				ta required by instructions above and on					
pages 114-121, such notes may be included h									
<ol><li>For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must prov disclosures contained in the most recent FER0</li></ol>		so as to make the interim information n	ot misleading. Disclosures which	h would substantially duplicate the					
8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall b		t to the end of the most recent year have	e occurred which have a materia	al effect on the respondent. Respondent					
must include in the notes significant changes									
statements; status of long-term contracts; capi									
dispositions. However were material continger 9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements									
such notes may be included herein.	relating to the respondent appearing	In the annual report to the stockholders	are applicable and furnish the o	lata required by the above instructions,					
	INDEX OF I	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS							
Glossary of Terms for Notes									
1. Organization and Summary of Significant	Accounting Policies								
<ol><li>New Accounting Standards</li></ol>									
<ol><li>Rate Matters</li></ol>									
4. Effects of Regulation									
5. Commitments, Guarantees and Contingend	cies								
<ol> <li>Fair Value Measurements</li> <li>Income Taxes</li> </ol>									
8. Financing Activities									
9. Related Party Transactions									
10. Transmission Property									
11. Revenue from Contracts with Customers									
	GLO	SSARY OF TERMS FOR NOTES							
GLOSSARY OF TERMS FOR NOTES									
When the following terms and abbreviations appear in the	text of this report, they have the meaning								
When the following terms and abbreviations appear in the Term	text of this report, they have the meaning		ing						
·	American Electric Power Company, Inc	s indicated below. ., an investor-owned electric public utility ho	0	rican Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and					
Term AEP	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes.	0	rican Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo.	lding company which includes Amer	rican Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid	lding company which includes Amer	rican Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C., a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP.	lding company which includes Amer						
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C., a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP.	lding company which includes Amer	rican Electric Power Company, Inc. (Parent) and inagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.	s indicated below. , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C., a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco AEPEP	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.	s indicated below. Mean a, an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and	Iding company which includes American iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco AEPEP AEPSC	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.	s indicated below. Mear 2., an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. stric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A	Iding company which includes American iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco AEPEP AEPSC AEPTCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el	s indicated below. Mear 2., an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. stric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term AEP AEP East Transmission Companies AEP System AEP Transmission Holdco AEPEP AEPSC AEPTCo APCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid ,C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term          Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el- AEP Appalachian Transmission Company	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A eetric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term          Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el- AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A eetric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and if Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el- AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxo	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A eetric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxx Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A eetric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         APPCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxx Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid ,C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service.	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid ,C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service.	s indicated below. <u>A</u> , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid <i>L</i> , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and WA American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff.	s indicated below. <u>Mean</u> , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he vertic system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- nc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub-	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCO         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el- AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Company, Ia, AEP Ohio Tansmission Company, Ia, AEP Ohio Tansmison Company, Ia, AEP Ohio Tansmison Co	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idated atemperature of the transmission sub- extreme of the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- sidiar	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCO         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc., a AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., a	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idated atemperature of the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidated atemperature of the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidated atemperature of the transmission sub- tidated atemperature of the transmission sub- tidated atemperature of the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- sidiated atemperature of the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- sidiated atemperature of the transmission sub- sidiated atemperature of transmission sub- sidiated atemperature of the transmission sub- sidi	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and WY American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc.,	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation and the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation and the transmission sub- tidation and the transmission sub- tidation and the transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation and the tran	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         APTCO         AFTR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el- AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corp Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idated AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidated AEPT	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corp Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc., AEP Ohio Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idated AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidated AEPT	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, I American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a Return on equity.	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- sub- the equity owner of AEP sub-sidiaries within the regional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary.	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Tompany, In, AEP Ohio Transmission Tompany, I. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Ine, Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, resp	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid .C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idated AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidated AEPT	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCO         APTCO         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCO         IRS         KTCO         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         Parent         PIM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SPP	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company. Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxv Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Company, In Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pensylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, ar Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, res Southwest Power Pool.	s indicated below. <u>Name</u> A, an investor-owned electric public utility he a, an investor-owned electric public utility he c, an wholly-owned and operated by AEP subsid C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ent. es. manay, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ilinc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- it the equity owner of AEP sub- gional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. possible for moving electricity over large intersal	Iding company which includes Ameri iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company. Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxv Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Company, In Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pensylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, ar Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, res Southwest Power Pool.	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tidation, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- sub- the equity owner of AEP sub-sidiaries within the regional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary.	Iding company which includes Ameri iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCO         APTCO         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCO         IRS         KTCO         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         Parent         PIM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SPP	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company. Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income taxv Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Company, In Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pensylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, ar Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, res Southwest Power Pool.	s indicated below. <u>Name</u> A, an investor-owned electric public utility he a, an investor-owned electric public utility he c, an wholly-owned and operated by AEP subsid C, a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ent. es. manay, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ilinc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- it the equity owner of AEP sub- gional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. possible for moving electricity over large intersal	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ubsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         QKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SpP         State Transcos	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Cor Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohia Transmission Tompany, Inc., AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, resp Southwest Power Pool. Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sul	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. manay, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idance, a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- gonal transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interset bidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OK	Iding company which includes Amer iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ing	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SpP         State Transcos	American Electric Power Company, Incmajority owned subsidiaries and affilia           APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W           American Electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power System, and electric Power System, and electric Power System, and electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.           American Electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it Appalachian Power Company, an AEP eletre AEP Appalachian Transmission Company.           Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem           Excess accumulated deferred income tax           Financial Accounting Standards Board.           Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.           AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corp Internal Revenue Service.           AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., 4 AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc., 9 ennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, ar Return on equity.           Regional Transmission Organization, resj Southwest Power Pool.           Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission Company on December 22, 2017, President Trump	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idan and AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- idan and AEPTCo transmission sub- the equity owner of AEP subsidiaries within the gional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interset bidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OB Mean ty, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission signed into law legislation referred to as the "T	Iding company which includes Ameri iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ion subsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. y. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ing subsidiary. ax Cuts and Jobs Act" (the TCJA). The	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in XEP and its subsidiaries.					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCO         APTCO         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SPP         State Transcos         Term	American Electric Power Company, Inc majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and WY American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corp Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, IN Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Tariff. AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, ar Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, resp Southwest Power Pool. Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sult AEP Southwestern Transmission Company Revenue Code of 1986, including a red	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility ho tes. VTCo. tric system, owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ida wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ida uncleant of AEP subsidiaries within the gional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interst bidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OK Mean my, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCO transmission sub- tidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, CHTCo, OK Mean my, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCO transmission signed into law legislation referred to as sthe "T uction in the corporate federal income tax rate f	Iding company which includes Ameri iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ubsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ting subsidiary. ax Cuts and Jobs Act" (the TCJA). The rom 35% to 21% effective January 1, 2	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in XEP and its subsidiaries.					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCO         APTCO         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SVTCo         Tax Reform         Utility Money Pool	American Electric Power Company, In majority owned subsidiaries and affilia APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W American Electric Power System, an elec AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets. American Electric Power Service Corpor AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and i Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el AEP Appalachian Transmission Company Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem Excess accumulated deferred income tax Financial Accounting Standards Board. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corp Internal Revenue Service. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, I Net Operating Loss. Open Access Transmission Tariff. AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc., AEP Chiaboma Transmission Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a Return on equity. Regional Transmission Organization, resp Southwest Power Pool. Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sul	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tic equity owner of AEP subsidiaries within the regional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interset bidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OK Mean my, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission usigned into law legislation referred to as the signed into law legislation referred to as the st on meet the short-term cash requirements of ce	Iding company which includes Ameri iaries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ubsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. sidiary. AEP consolidation. ate areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ting subsidiary. ax Cuts and Jobs Act" (the TCJA). The rom 35% to 21% effective January 1, 2	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in LEP and its subsidiaries.					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APCo         APTCo         ATRR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         QKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SPP         State Transcos         Term         SWTCo         Tax Reform         Utility Money Pool         WPCo	American Electric Power Company, Incmajority owned subsidiaries and affilia           APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W           American Electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI           AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.           American Electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it           Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el           AEP Appalachian Transmission Company           Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem           Excess accumulated deferred income tax           Financial Accounting Standards Board.           Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.           AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corpany, I           Net Operating Loss.           Open Access Transmission Tariff.           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re           Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a           Return on equity.           Regional Transmission Organization, resp           Southwest Power Pool.           Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission compang           On December 22, 2017, President Trump           On	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. manay, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- is equity owner of AEP subsidiaries within the gional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interset bsidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OK Mean ty, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCO transmission i signed into law legislation referred to as the "T utiotion in the corporate federal income tax rate f s to meet the short-term cash requirements of ce ric utility subsidiary.	Iding company which includes Ameri laries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ubsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. sidiary. state areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ing subsidiary. ax Cuts and Jobs Act" (the TCJA). The rom 35% to 21% effective January 1, 2 rtain utility subsidiaries.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in LEP and its subsidiaries.					
Term         AEP         AEP East Transmission Companies         AEP System         AEP Transmission Holdco         AEPEP         AEPSC         AEPTCo         APTCo         APTCo         APTCo         APTCo         AFTR         Excess ADIT         FASB         FERC         IMTCo         IRS         KTCo         NOL         OATT         OHTCo         OKTCo         Parent         PJM         PSO         ROE         RTO         SPP         State Transcos         Term         SWTCo         Tax Reform         Utility Money Pool	American Electric Power Company, Incmajority owned subsidiaries and affilia           APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo and W           American Electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power System, an electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Transmission Holding Company, LI           AEP Energy Partners, Inc., a subsidiary deregulated markets.           American Electric Power Service Corpor           AEP Transmission Company, LLC, and it           Appalachian Power Company, an AEP el           AEP Appalachian Transmission Company           Annual Transmission Revenue Requirem           Excess accumulated deferred income tax           Financial Accounting Standards Board.           Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.           AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Corpany, I           Net Operating Loss.           Open Access Transmission Tariff.           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           AEP Oklahoma Transmission Company, Inc.,           Pennsylvania - New Jersey - Maryland re           Public Service Company of Oklahoma, a           Return on equity.           Regional Transmission Organization, resp           Southwest Power Pool.           Wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission compang           On December 22, 2017, President Trump           On	s indicated below. Mean , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned electric public utility he , an investor-owned and operated by AEP subsid , a wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP. of AEP dedicated to wholesale marketing and ation, an AEP service subsidiary providing man ts consolidated State Transcos, a subsidiary of A ectric utility subsidiary. y, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission s ent. es. mpany, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- ia uholly-owned AEPTCo transmission sub- tic equity owner of AEP subsidiaries within the regional transmission organization. n AEP electric utility subsidiary. ponsible for moving electricity over large interset bidiaries; APTCo, IMTCo, KTCo, OHTCo, OK Mean my, Inc., a wholly-owned AEPTCo transmission usigned into law legislation referred to as the signed into law legislation referred to as the st on meet the short-term cash requirements of ce	Iding company which includes Ameri laries. I trading, hedging activities, asset ma agement and professional services to A EP Transmission Holdco. ubsidiary. ubsidiary. sidiary. sidiary. sidiary. state areas. CTCo, SWTCo and WVTCo. ing subsidiary. ax Cuts and Jobs Act" (the TCJA). The rom 35% to 21% effective January 1, 2 rtain utility subsidiaries.	nagement and commercial and industrial sales in LEP and its subsidiaries.					

### 1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

### ORGANIZATION

WVTCo builds, owns and operates transmission facilities in West Virginia. WVTCo is a member of PJM. AEPTCo owns all of WVTCo's outstanding equity. Currently, all of WVTCo's capital needs are provided by AEPTCo and the Utility Money Pool. AEPSC and other AEP subsidiaries provide services to WVTCo through service agreements. WVTCo does not have employees.

### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### Rates and Service Regulation

WVTCo's rates are regulated by the FERC. Historically, the FERC formula rates for WVTCo were established each July based on prior calendar year's financial activity and projected plant balances. Effective January 1, 2017, WVTCo implemented the modified PJM OATT formula rate calculation which establishes the annual FERC formula rates on a calendar year basis using the projected calendar year's financial activity and projected plant balances. Refer to Note 3 for additional information. The FERC also regulates WVTCo's, AEPSC's and AEPTCo's affiliated transactions, including AEPSC's and AEPTCo's billings at cost under the 2005 Public Utility Holding Company Act and the Federal Power Act. The FERC also has jurisdiction over certain issuances and acquisitions of securities of WVTCo, the acquisition or sale of certain utility assets and mergers with another electric utility or holding company. The FERC is permitted to review and audit the relevant books and records of WVTCo.

### Basis of Accounting

WVTCo's accounting is subject to the requirements of WVPSC and the FERC. The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts prescribed by the FERC. The principal differences from GAAP include:

- · The requirement to report deferred tax assets and liabilities separately rather than as a single amount
- The exclusion of current maturities of long-term debt from current liabilities.
- The classification of accrued taxes as a single amount rather than as assets and liabilities.
- The classification of accrued non-ARO asset removal costs as accumulated depreciation rather than regulatory liabilities.
- The classification of regulatory assets and liabilities related to the accounting guidance for "Accounting for Income Taxes" as separate assets and liabilities rather than as a single amount.
- The classification of certain nonoperating revenues as miscellaneous nonoperating income instead of as operating revenue.
   The classification of certain nonoperating expenses as miscellaneous nonoperating expense instead of as operating expense.
- The separate classification of income tax expense for operating and nonoperating expense instead of as operating expense.
- The classification of certain other assets and liabilities as noncurrent instead of current.
- The classification of debt issuance costs as noncurrent assets instead of noncurrent liabilities
- The classification of operating lease assets as Utility Plant rather than as a noncurrent asset.
- · The presentation of obligations under operating leases as Obligations Under Capital Leases.
- The classification of interest on regulated finance leases as Operating Expense instead of Other Income (Expense).
- The classification of certain expenses in operating income rather than operating expenses.
- The classification of cloud computing implementation costs as Utility Plant rather than as a noncurrent asset.

### Accounting for the Effects of Cost-Based Regulation

As a rate-regulated entity, WVTCo's financial statements reflect the actions of regulators that result in the recognition of certain revenues and expenses in different time periods than enterprises that are not rate-regulated. Under WVTCo's formula rate mechanism and in accordance with accounting guidance for "Regulated Operations," WVTCo records regulatory assets (deferred expenses) and regulatory liabilities (deferred revenue reductions or refunds) to reflect the economic effects of regulation in the same accounting period by matching expenses with their recovery through regulated revenues and by matching income with its passage to customers in cost-based regulated rates.

### Use of Estimates

The preparation of these financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. These estimates include, but are not limited to, long-lived asset impairment, the effects of regulation, long-lived asset recovery and the effects of contingencies. The estimates and assumptions used are based upon management's evaluation of the relevant facts and circumstances as of the date of the financial statements. Actual results could ultimately differ from those estimates.

### Supplementary Information

	2	023	2022
For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, Cash Was Paid for:		(in thousands)	
Interest (Net of Capitalized Amounts)	\$	31,091 \$	25,744
Income Taxes (Net of Refunds)		13,637	9,729
As of December 31,			
Construction Expenditures Included in Current and Accrued Liabilities		39,208	94,174

#### Inventory

Materials and supplies inventories are carried at average cost.

### Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable primarily includes receivables from PJM based on the monthly allocation of the tariff rates that were authorized by FERC order and receivables for sales to miscellaneous customers. Transmission Property

Transmission property is stated at original cost. Additions, major replacements and betterments are added to the property accounts. Under the group composite method of depreciation, continuous interim routine replacements of items such as poles, transformers, etc. result in original cost retirements, less salvage, being charged to accumulated depreciation. The group composite method of depreciation assumes that on average, asset components are retired at the end of their useful lives and thus there is no gain or loss. The equipment in each primary electric plant account is identified as a separate group. The depreciation rates that are established take into account the past history of interim capital replacements and the amount of salvage received. These rates and the related lives are subject to periodic review. Removal costs are charged to accumulated depreciation. The costs of labor, materials and overhead incurred to operate and maintain the transmission property is included in operation expenses.

Long-lived assets are required to be tested for impairment when it is determined that the carrying value of the assets may no longer be recoverable or when the assets meet the held-for-sale criteria under the accounting guidance for "Impairment or Disposal of Long-Lived Assets." When it becomes probable that an asset in service or an asset under construction will be abandoned and regulatory cost recovery has been disallowed, the cost of that asset shall be removed from plant-inservice or CWIP and charged to expense.

The fair value of an asset or investment is the amount at which that asset or investment could be bought or sold in a current transaction between willing parties, as opposed to a forced or liquidation sale. Quoted market prices in active markets are the best evidence of fair value and are used as the basis for the measurement, if available. In the absence of quoted prices for identical or similar assets or investments in active markets, fair value is estimated using various internal and external valuation methods including cash flow analysis and appraisals.

#### Allowance for Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)

AFUDC represents the estimated cost of borrowed and equity funds used to finance construction projects that is capitalized and recovered through depreciation over the service life of regulated transmission property.

#### Valuation of Nonderivative Financial Instruments

The book values of Notes Payable to Associated Companies, accounts receivable and accounts payable approximate fair value because of the short-term maturity of these instruments.

### Fair Value Measurements of Assets and Liabilities

The accounting guidance for "Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures" establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. Where observable inputs are available for substantially the full term of the asset or liability, the instrument is categorized in Level 2. *Revenue Recognition* 

WVTCo's financial statements reflect the actions of regulators that can result in the recognition of revenues and expenses in different time periods than enterprises that are not rate-regulated. Regulatory assets (deferred expenses or alternative revenues recognized in accordance with the guidance for "Regulated Operations") and regulatory liabilities (deferred revenue reductions or refunds) are recorded to reflect the economic effects of regulation in the same accounting period by matching expenses with their recovery through regulated revenues and by matching revenue with its passage to customers in cost-based regulated rates.

When regulatory assets are probable of recovery through regulated rates, WVTCo records them as assets on its balance sheets. WVTCo tests for probability of recovery at each balance sheet date or whenever new events occur. Examples of new events include the issuance of a FERC order or passage of new legislation. If it is determined that recovery of a regulatory asset is no longer probable, that regulatory asset is derecognized as a charge against income.

#### Transmission Revenue Accounting

Pursuant to an order approved by the FERC, the AEP East Transmission Companies are included in the OATT administered by PJM. The FERC order implemented an ATRR for each of the AEP East Transmission Companies, under this requirement, AEPSC, on behalf of the AEP East Transmission Companies, makes annual filings in order to recover prudently incurred costs and an allowed return on plant in service. An annual formula rate filing is made for each calendar year using projected costs, which is used to determine the billings to PJM ratepayers. The annual rate filing is compared to actual costs with any over- or under-recovery being trued-up with interest and recovered in a future year's rates. These annual true-ups meet the definition of alternative revenues in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Regulated Operations". An estimated annual true-up is recorded by WVTCo in the second quarter of each calendar year following the filing of annual FERC reports. Any portion of the true-ups applicable to an affiliated company is recorded as Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies on the balance sheets. Any portion of the true-ups applicable to third parties is recorded as Other Regulatory Lasbilities on the balance sheets.

### Income Taxes

WVTCo uses the liability method of accounting for income taxes. Under the liability method, deferred income taxes are provided for all temporary differences between the book and tax basis of assets and liabilities which will result in a future tax consequence. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which the temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled.

When the flow-through method of accounting for temporary differences is reflected in regulated revenues (that is, when deferred taxes are not included in the cost of service for determining regulated rates for electricity), deferred income taxes are recorded and related regulatory assets and liabilities are established to match the regulated revenues and tax expense. WVTCo accounts for uncertain tax positions in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Income Taxes." WVTCo classifies interest expense or income related to uncertain tax positions as interest expense or income as appropriate and classifies penalties as Penalties on the statements of income.

#### Long-term Debt

Debt discount or premium and debt issuance expenses are deferred and amortized generally utilizing the straight-line method over the term of the related debt. The straight-line method approximates the effective interest method and is consistent with the treatment in rates for regulated operations. The net amortization expense is included in Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense.

#### Subsequent Events

Management has evaluated the impact of events occurring after December 31, 2023 through February 26, 2024, the date that AEP's Form 10-K was issued, and has updated such evaluation for disclosure purposes through April 8, 2024. These financial statements include all necessary adjustments and disclosures resulting from these evaluations. 2. NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

#### 2. <u>NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS</u>

During the FASB's standard setting process and upon issuance of final standards, management reviews the new accounting literature to determine its relevance, if any, to WVTCo's business. The following standard will impact WVTCo's financial statements.

### ASU 2023-09 "Improvements to Income Tax Disclosures" (ASU 2023-09)

In December 2023, the FASB issued ASU 2023-09, to address investors' suggested enhancements to (a) better understand an entity's exposure to potential changes in jurisdictional tax legislation and the ensuing risks and opportunities, (b) assess income tax information that affects cash flow forecasts and capital allocation decisions and (c) identify potential opportunities to increase future cash flows.

The new standard requires an annual rate reconciliation disclosure of the following categories regardless of materiality: state and local income tax net of federal income tax effect, foreign tax effects, effect of changes in tax laws or rates enacted in the current period, effect of cross-border tax laws, tax credits, changes in valuation allowances, nontaxable or nondeductible items and changes in unrecognized tax benefits.

The new standard also requires an annual disclosure of the amount of income taxes paid (net of refunds received) disaggregated by federal, state and foreign taxes and by individual jurisdictions that are equal to or greater than 5 percent of total income taxes paid. Disclosure of income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax expense (benefit) disaggregated between domestic and foreign jurisdictions and income tax expense (benefit) from continuing operations disaggregated by federal, state and foreign jurisdictions is required. The new standard removes the requirement to disclose the cumulative amount of each type of temporary difference when a deferred tax liability is not recognized because of the exceptions to comprehensive recognition of deferred taxes related

to subsidiaries and corporate joint ventures.

The amendments in the new standard may be applied on either a prospective or retrospective basis for public business entities for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2024 with early adoption permitted. Management has not yet made a decision to early adopt the amendments to this standard or how to apply them.

### 3. RATE MATTERS

WVTCo is involved in rate and regulatory proceedings at the FERC and WVPSC. This note discusses rate matters and related regulatory proceedings that could have a material effect on WVTCo's results of operations, financial position and cash flows.

#### Formula Rate

The AEP East Transmission Companies, including WVTCo, submit an annual filing with the FERC and PJM which establishes their projected transmission revenue requirement (PTRR). The new rates become effective at the beginning of the year and are subject to refund and true-up.

WVTCo's 2022 PTRR was \$244.9 million. WVTCo refunded \$9.8 million, including carrying charges, of 2020 over-recovered revenues in 2022. In 2022, WVTCo had an over-recovery of revenues totaling \$3.3 million, including carrying charges that were subject to refund and true-up. The 2022 true-up of revenues was incorporated in the 2024 PTRR discussed below.

WVTCo's 2023 PTRR was \$296.6 million. WVTCo refunded \$6.4 million, including carrying charges, of 2021 over-recovered revenues in 2023. The 2023 true-up of revenues will be incorporated in the 2025 PTRR.

WVTCo's 2024 PTRR is \$325.3 million. WVTCo will refund \$3.3 million, including carrying charges, of 2022 over-recovered revenues in 2024. The 2024 true-up of revenues will be incorporated in the 2026 PTRR.

### FERC 2021 PJM Transmission Formula Rate Challenge

WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries transitioned to stand-alone treatment of NOLCs in its PJM transmission formula rates beginning with the 2022 projected transmission revenue requirements and 2021 true-up to actual transmission revenue requirements and provided notice of this change in informational filings made with the FERC. Stand-alone treatment of the NOLCs for transmission formula rates increased the annual revenue requirements for years 2023, 2022 and 2021 by \$6.8 million, \$7.8 million and \$9 million, respectively.

In March 2023, certain joint customers submitted a complaint and a formal challenge at the FERC related to the 2022 Annual Update of the 2021 Transmission Formula Rates of the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries within PJM. This challenge primarily relates to stand-alone treatment of NOLCs in the transmission formula rates of the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries. AEPSC, on behalf of the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries within PJM, filed answers to the joint formal challenge and complaint with the FERC in the second quarter of 2023.

In January 2024, the FERC issued an order, granting the joint customers' challenges related to stand-alone treatment of NOLCs in the 2021 Transmission Formula Rates of the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries within PJM. The FERC directed the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries within PJM to provide refunds with interst on all amounts collected for the 2021 rate year, and for such refunds to be reflected in the annual update for the next rate year. In February 2024, AEPSC on behalf of the AEP transmission owning subsidiaries within PJM filed a request with the FERC that it grant rehearing and reverse findings in its January 2024 orders or establish a hearing procedure to address the requests for rehearing in future orders.

As a result of the January 2024 FERC order, WVTCo's 2022 and 2023 income statements cumulatively reflect a provision for refund for the probable refund of all NOLC revenues included in transmission formula rates for years 2023, 2022 and 2021. The probable refunds to affiliated and nonaffiliated customers are reflected as Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds on the balance sheet. The FERC directed cash refunds with interest related to the 2021 rate year to occur through the annual update for the next rate year, which will be invoiced by PJM primarily in 2025. WVTCo has not yet been directed to make cash refunds related to the 2022 or 2023 rate years.

The FERC's January 2024 order reduced WVTCo's 2023 pretax net income by approximately \$13.5 million.

### 4. EFFECTS OF REGULATION

Regulatory assets and liabilities are comprised of the following items:

Regulatory Assets:	:	Decemb 2023 (in thous	2	022	Remaining Recovery Period
Regulatory assets approved for recovery:					
Regulatory Assets Currently Not Earning a Return					
Income Tax Assets	\$	47,435	\$	31,336	(a)
Total Regulatory Assets Currently Not Earning a Return		47,435		31,330	
Total Regulatory Assets Approved for Recovery		47,435		31,336	
Total FERC Account 182.3 Regulatory Assets	s	47,435	s	31,336	
				<u> </u>	
					<b>.</b>
					Remaining
		Decemb	er 31,		Remaining Refund
Regulatory Liabilities:		2023	2	022	0
			2	022	Refund
Regulatory Liabilities: Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination:		2023	2		Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination:		2023 (in thous	2 sands)	<u> </u>	Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Return Income Tax Liabilities (b)	<u></u>	2023 (in thous	2	<u>49</u> 49	Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: <u>Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Retum</u> Income Tax Liabilities (b) Total Regulatory Liabilities Pending Final Regulatory Determination		2023 (in thous 49	2 sands)	49	Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Return Income Tax Liabilities (b)		2023 (in thous 49	2 sands)	49	Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Retum Income Tax Liabilities (b) Total Regulatory Liabilities Pending Final Regulatory Determination Regulatory liabilities approved for payment: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Paving a Retum		(in thou: 49 49	2 sands)	49 49	Refund Period
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Return Income Tax Liabilities (b) Total Regulatory Liabilities approved for payment: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Paving a Return Income Tax Liabilities (b)		2023 (in thou: 49 49 49 72,484	2 sands)	49 49 71,767	Refund
Regulatory liabilities pending final regulatory determination: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Not Paving a Retum Income Tax Liabilities (b) Total Regulatory Liabilities Pending Final Regulatory Determination Regulatory liabilities approved for payment: Regulatory Liabilities Currently Paying a Retum	5	(in thou: 49 49	2 sands) \$	49 49	Refund Period

(a) Recovered over the period for which the related deferred income tax reverse, which is generally based on the expected life for the underlying assets.

(b) Predominately pays a return due to the inclusion of Excess ADIT in rate base.
 (c) Refunded over the period for which the related deferred income tax reverse, which is generally based on the expected life for the underlying assets. Excess ADIT Associated with Certain Depreciable Property is refunded over the remaining depreciable life of the underlying assets.
 (c) Refunded over the period for which the related deferred income tax reverse, which is generally based on the expected life for the underlying assets. Excess ADIT Associated with Certain Depreciable Property is refunded over the remaining depreciable life of the underlying assets.
 (c) Is to be refunded over the remaining balance of Excess ADIT that is Not Subject to Normalization Requirements as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The remaining balance of Excess ADIT that is Not Subject to Normalization Requirements as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

### 5. COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES

WVTCo is subject to certain claims and legal actions arising in its ordinary course of business. In addition, WVTCo's business activities are subject to extensive governmental regulation related to public health and the environment. The ultimate outcome of such pending or potential litigation cannot be predicted. WVTCo accrues contingent liabilities only when management concludes that it is both probable that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. When management determines that it is not probable, but rather reasonably possible that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements, WVTCo discloses such contingencies and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. Any estimated range is based on currently available information and involves elements of judgment and significant uncertainties. Any estimated range of possible loss may not represent the maximum possible loss copource. Circumstances change over time and actual results may vary significantly from estimates.

For current proceedings not specifically discussed below, management does not anticipate that the liabilities, if any, arising from such proceedings would have a material effect on the financial statements.

### COMMITMENTS

WVTCo has construction commitments to support its operations and investments. In managing the overall construction program and in the normal course of business, AEPSC provides project development services and WVTCo contractually commits to third-party construction vendors for certain material purchases and other construction services. WVTCo purchases materials, supplies, services and property, plant and equipment under contract as part of its normal course of business. Certain supply contracts contain penalty provisions for early termination.

In accordance with the accounting guidance for "Commitments", WVTCo had no actual contractual commitments as of December 31, 2023.

### GUARANTEES

### Indemnifications

WVTCo enters into certain types of contracts which require indemnifications. Typically these contracts include, but are not limited to, lease agreements, purchase agreements and financing agreements. Generally, these agreements may include, but are not limited to, indemnifications around certain tax, contractual and environmental matters. As of December 31, 2023, there were no material liabilities recorded for any indemnifications.

#### CONTINGENCIES

### Insurance and Potential Losses

WVTCo maintains property insurance coverage normal and customary for an electric utility, subject to various deductibles. Insurance includes coverage for all risks of physical loss or damage to WVTCo property, subject to insurance policy conditions and exclusions. Covered property generally includes substations, facilities and inventories. Excluded property generally includes transmission lines, poles and towers. WVTCo's insurance program also generally provides coverage against loss arising from certain claims made by third parties in excess of retentions absorbed by WVTCo. Coverage is generally provided by a combination of various industry mutual and/or commercial insurance carriers.

Some potential losses or liabilities may not be insurable or the amount of insurance carried may not be sufficient to meet potential losses and liabilities. Future losses or liabilities, if they occur, which are not completely insured, unless recovered from customers, could reduce future net income and cash flows and impact financial condition.

## 6. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Long-term Debt

#### Fair Value Measurements of Long-term Debt

The fair values of Long-term Debt are based on quoted market prices, without credit enhancements, for the same or similar issues and the current interest rates offered for instruments with similar maturities classified as Level 2 measurement inputs. These instruments are not marked-to-market. The estimates presented are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that could be realized in a current market exchange.

The book value and fair value of Long-term Debt are summarized in the following table:

	December	23		December 31, 2022			
	Book Value		Fair Value		Book Value Fair Value		
			(in tho	isands)			
\$	1,011,541	\$	860,648	\$	867,354	\$	675,474

### 7. INCOME TAXES

### Income Tax Expense

The details of WVTCo's income taxes as reported are as follows:

		Years Ended	December 31,	
		2023		2022
		(in tho	usands)	
Charged to Operating Expenses, Net:				
Current	\$	17,803	s	18,068
Deferred		11,437		13,518
Fotal		29,240		31,586
Charged (Credited) to Non-Operating Income, Net:				
Current		322		(814)
Deferred		(184)		79
Total		138		(735)
Total Income Taxes	s	29,378	\$	30,851
			-	

The following is a reconciliation of the difference between the amount of federal income taxes computed by multiplying book income before income taxes by the federal statutory tax rate and the amount of income taxes reported:

Voors Ended December 21

		Years Ender	d December 31,	
		2023		2022
		(in th	ousands)	
Net Income	\$	120,319	\$	97,357
Income Tax Expense		29,378		30,851
Pretax Income	\$	149,697	\$	128,208
Income Taxes on Pretax Income at Statutory Rate (21%)	s	31,436	\$	26,924
Increase (Decrease) in Income Taxes Resulting from the Following Items:				
State and Local Income Taxes, Net		603		6,530
Allowance for Funds Used During Construction		(3,665)		(3,398)
Tax Reform Excess ADIT Reversal		528		521
Tax Adjustments (a)		_		(111)
Other		476		386
Income Tax Expense	\$	29,378	\$	30,852
Effective Income Tax Rate		19.6 %		24.1 %

(a) Represents an out of period adjustment related to Deferred Income Taxes and Income Tax Expense. Management concluded the misstatement and subsequent correction was not material to prior or current period financial statements. The following table shows elements of WVTCo's net deferred tax liability and significant temporary differences:

		Decen	ber 31,	
		2023		2022
		(in tho	usands)	
Deferred Tax Assets	S	36,449	\$	31,027
Deferred Tax Liabilities		(260,721)		(228,664)
Net Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$	(224,272)	\$	(197,637)
Property Related Temporary Differences	\$	(183,392)	\$	(174,426)
Amounts Due to Customers for Future Income Taxes		18,916		18,729
Deferred State Income Taxes		(60,179)		(41,282)
All Other, Net		383		(658)
Net Deferred Tax Liabilities	s	(224,272)	\$	(197,637)

#### Federal and State Income Tax Audit Status

The statute of limitations for the IRS to examine WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries originally filed federal return has expired for tax years 2016 and earlier. WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries have agreed to extend the statute of limitations on the 2017-2019 tax returns to October 31, 2024, to allow time for our refund claim to be approved by the Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation. The statute of limitations for the 2020 return is set to naturally expire in October 2024 as well.

The current IRS audit and associated refund claim evolved from a net operating loss carryback to 2015 that originated in the 2017 return. WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries have received and agreed to immaterial IRS proposed adjustments on the 2017 tax return. The IRS exam is complete, and WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries are currently waiting on the IRS to submit the refund claim to the Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation for resolution and final approval. 8. FINANCING ACTIVITIES

### Long-term Debt

The following table details Long-term Debt outstanding as follows:

		Interest Rate as of December 31,		Ranges as of ber 31,		ing as of oer 31,	
Type of Debt	Maturity	2023	2023	2022		2023	2022
						(in thou	<i>'</i>
lotes Payable - Affiliated	2024 - 2053	3.87%	2.75% - 5.52%	2.75% - 5.52%	\$		\$ 87
namortized Discount, Net					5	(4,059) 1,011,541	\$ 86
otal Long-term Debt					3	1,011,541	3 80
	ember 31, 2023 is payable as follows:	(in tho					
2024 2025	ember 31, 2023 is payable as follows:	(in thou S	22,800 20,000				
2024 2025 2026	ember 31, 2023 is payable as follows:		22,800				
2024 2025 2026 2027	ember 31, 2023 is payable as follows:		22,800 20,000 56,000				
2024 2025 2026 2027 2028			22,800 20,000 56,000				
2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 After 202	8		22,800 20,000 56,000  916,800				
2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 After 202 Principal	8		22,800 20,000 56,000				

### Dividend Restrictions

WVTCo pays dividends to AEPTCo provided funds are legally available. Various financing arrangements and regulatory requirements may impose certain restrictions on the ability of WVTCo to transfer funds to AEPTCo in the form of dividends.

All of the dividends declared by WVTCo are subject to a Federal Power Act restriction that prohibits the payment of dividends out of capital accounts without regulatory approval; payment of dividends is allowed out of retained earnings only.

The most restrictive dividend limitation for WVTCo is through the Federal Power Act restriction. As of December 31, 2023, the maximum amount of restricted net assets of WVTCo that may not be distributed to the AEPTCo in the form of a loan, advance or dividend was \$624 million.

### Corporate Borrowing Program

The AEP System uses a corporate borrowing program to meet the short-term borrowing needs of AEP's subsidiaries. The corporate borrowing program includes a Utility Money Pool, which funds AEP's utility subsidiaries. The AEP System Utility Money Pool operates in accordance with the terms and conditions of the AEP System Utility Money Pool agreement filed with the FERC.

WVTCo's amounts of outstanding borrowings from the Utility Money Pool as of December 31, 2023 and 2022 are included in Notes Payable to Associated Companies on the balance sheets. WVTCo's money pool activity and its corresponding authorized borrowing limits are described in the following table:

Years Ended December 31,	Maximur Borrowin; from the Utility Money Po	gs	L	Maximum oans to the Utility Ioney Pool		Average Borrowings from the Utility Money Pool		Average Loans to the Utility Money Pool	Borrowings from the Utility Money Money Pool		Authorize Short-terr Borrowin Limit	m
December 31,	Noney Fo	01	IV	loney Fool					woney root		Linu	
						(in	thousan	ds)				
2023	S	139,430	\$	58,685	\$	73,656	\$	25,028	\$	93,000	\$	150,000
2022		96,359		19,786		45,933		9,343		77,779		150,000
Maximum, minimum and ave	erage interest rates for fund	s borrowed t	from and loan	ed to the Utility Mor	ney Pool	were as follows:						
	Maximum		м	linimum	5	Maximum		Minimum	Average		Average	
	Interest Rate		Inte	erest Rate		Interest Rate		Interest Rate	Interest Rate		Interest Rate	
	for Funds		fo	or Funds		for Funds		for Funds	for Funds		for Funds	
	Borrowed from		Borr	rowed from		Loaned to the		Loaned to the	Borrowed from		Loaned to the	
Years Ended	the Utility		th	ne Utility		Utility Money		Utility Money	the Utility		Utility Money	

2023

Interest expense and interest income related to the direct financing relationship to the Utility Money Pool are included in Interest on Debt to Associated Companies and Interest and Dividend Income, respectively, on WVTCo's statements of income. For amounts borrowed from and advanced to the Utility Money Pool, WVTCo incurred the following amounts of interest expense and earned the following amounts of interest income:

5.49%

2 50%

5.23%

0.46%

5.51%

2 53%

5.36%

1.87%

Years Ended December 31,					
2023		2022			
 (in tho	usands)				
\$ 3,566	s	1,108			
175		8			

4.66%

0.10%

### 9. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

For other related party transactions, also see "Corporate Borrowing Program" section of Note 8.

Interest Expense Interest Income 5.81%

5 28%

#### Affiliated Transmission Revenues

For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022, subsidiaries of AEP that are load serving entities within the PJM region incurred \$215.1 million and \$193.7 million, respectively, in PJM transmission services related to WVTCo that were billed to them in accordance with the OATT and Transmission Agreement. For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022, WVTCo derived other revenue of \$293 thousand and \$20 thousand, respectively. WVTCo recorded these affiliated revenues in Operating Revenues.

#### Services Provided by AEP Subsidiaries

AEPSC provides certain managerial and professional services to AEP's subsidiaries. The costs of the services are based on a direct charge or on a prorated basis and billed to the AEP subsidiary companies at AEPSC's cost. AEPSC and its billings are subject to regulation by the FERC.

Other AEP subsidiaries perform certain transmission services for each other when necessary or practical. The costs of these services are billed on a direct-charge basis, whenever possible, or on reasonable basis of proration for services that benefit multiple companies. The billings for services are made at cost and included no compensation for the use of equity capital.

WVTCo's net billings from AEP's subsidiaries were as follows:

Years Ended	December 3	,
2023		2022
 (in tho	usands)	
\$ 57,585	\$	60,153
8,642		10,759
\$	2023 (in tho \$ 57,585	(in thousands) \$ 57,585 \$

#### Purchases and Sales of Property

AEPS All ot

In 2023, WVTCo purchased transmission property at book value for \$28 thousand from APCo and sold transmission property for \$870 thousand to I&M. In 2022, WVTCo purchased transmission property at book value for \$1.7 million from I&M and \$35 thousand from WPCo. There were no gains or losses recorded on these transactions.

#### Joint License Agreement

Effective October, 2018, WVTCo and APCo entered into a 50-year joint license agreement allowing either party to occupy the granting party's facilities or real property. After the expiration of the agreement, the term shall automatically renew for successive one-year terms unless either party provides notice. The joint license billing provides compensation to the granting party for the cost of carrying assets, including depreciation expense, property taxes, interest expense, ROE and income taxes. WVTCo recorded costs of \$1.1 million and \$778 thousand in Operation Expenses for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

### 10. TRANSMISSION PROPERTY

### Depreciation

WVTCo provides for depreciation of transmission property on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives of property. WVTCo's composite depreciation rates were as follows:

Transmission Property

#### Asset Retirement Obligations

WVTCo has identified, but not recognized, ARO liabilities related to electric transmission assets, as a result of certain easements on property on which assets are owned. Generally, such easements are perpetual and require only the retirement and removal of assets upon the cessation of the property's use. The retirement obligation is not estimable for such easements since WVTCo plans to use its facilities indefinitely. The retirement obligation would only be recognized if and when WVTCo abandons or ceases the use of specific easements, which is not expected.

## 11. REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

### Disaggregated Revenues from Contracts with Customers

WVTCo's statements of income represent revenues from contracts with customers by type of revenue. WVTCo had \$(6.9) million and \$(4.2) million of alternative revenues for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

#### Performance Obligations

WVTCo has performance obligations as part of its normal course of business. A performance obligation is a promise to transfer a distinct good or service, or a series of distinct goods or services that are substantially the same and have the same pattern of transfer to a customer. The invoice practical expedient within the accounting guidance for "Revenue from Contracts with Customers" allows for the recognition of revenue from performance obligations in the amount of consideration

to which there is a right to invoice the customer and when the amount for which there is a right to invoice corresponds directly to the value transferred to the customer.

The purpose of the invoice practical expedient is to depict an entity's measure of progress toward completion of the performance obligation within a contract and can only be applied to performance obligations that are satisfied over time and when the invoice is representative of services provided to date. WVTCo elected to apply the invoice practical expedient to recognize revenue for performance obligations satisfied over time as the invoices from the respective revenue streams are representative of services or goods provided to date to the customer. Performance obligations for WVTCo are summarized as follows:

### Wholesale Revenues - Transmission

WVTCo has performance obligations to transmit electricity to wholesale customers through assets owned and operated by WVTCo and other AEP subsidiaries. The performance obligation of WVTCo to provide transmission services in each RTO is partially fixed for a period of one year or less. Payments from PJM for transmission services are typically received within one week from the issuance of the invoice, which is issued weekly.

WVTCo collects revenues through transmission formula rates charged to affiliates and nonaffiliates. The FERC-approved rates establish the ATRR and transmission service rates for transmission owners. The formula rates establish rates for a one year period and also include a true-up calculation for the prior year's billings, allowing for over/under-recovery of the transmission owner's ATRR. The annual true-ups meet the definition of alternative revenues in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Regulated Operations."

### Contract Assets and Liabilities

Contract assets are recognized when WVTCo has a right to consideration that is conditional upon the occurrence of an event other than the passage of time, such as future performance under a contract. WVTCo did not have any material contract assets as of December 31, 2023 and 2022.

When WVTCo receives consideration, or such consideration is unconditionally due from a customer prior to transferring goods or services to the customer under the terms of a sales contract, they recognize a contract liability on the balance sheets in the amount of that consideration. Revenue for such consideration is subsequently recognized in the period or periods in which the remaining performance obligations in the contract are satisfied. WVTCo did not have any material contract liabilities as of December 31, 2023 and 2022.

### Accounts Receivable from Contracts with Customers

Accounts receivable from contracts with customers are presented on WVTCo's balance sheets within the Customer Accounts Receivable line item. WVTCo's balances for receivables from contracts that are not recognized in accordance with the accounting guidance for "Revenue from Contracts with Customers" included in Customer Accounts Receivable were not material as of December 31, 2023 and 2022.

The amount of affiliated accounts receivable from contracts with customers included in Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies on WVTCo's balance sheets were \$20.3 million and \$16.2 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2023 and 2022.

#### Contract Costs

Contract costs to obtain or fulfill a contract for WVTCo are accounted for under the guidance for "Other Assets and Deferred Costs" and presented as a single asset and neither bifurcated nor reclassified between current assets and deferred debits on the balance sheets. Contract costs to acquire a contract are amortized in a manner consistent with the transfer of goods or services to the customer in Operation Expenses on the statements of income. WVTCo did not have material contract costs as of December 31, 2023 and 2022.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 122-123

	This report is:		
	(1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)		
	A Resubmission		

## STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES

Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.
 Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges.
 For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.
 Report data on a year-to-date basis.

Г

Line No.	ltem (a)	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available-For- Sale Securities (b)	Minimum Pension Liability Adjustment (net amount) (c)	Foreign Currency Hedges (d)	Other Adjustments (e)	Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f)	Other Cash Flow Hedges [Specify] (g)	Totals for each category of items recorded in Account 219 (h)	Net Income (Carried Forward from Page 116, Line 78) (i)	Total Comprehensive Income (j)
1	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year									
2	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income									
3	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
4	Total (lines 2 and 3)								97,356,885	97,356,885
5	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year									
6	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year									
7	Current Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income									
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)								120,318,939	120,318,939
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year									

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW 06-02)

Page 122 (a)(b)

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024			Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4		
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACC	UMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRE	CIATION. AMO	ORTIZAT	ION AND DEPL	ETION			
Repor	t in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in column (d) the amount	for gas function, in column (e), (f), and (g	) report other (	specify) a	and in column (I	n) common func	tion.		
Line No.	Classification (a)	Total Company For the Current Year/Quarter Ended (b)	Electric (c)	Gas (d)	Other (Specify) (e)	Other (Specify) (f)	Other (Specify) (g)	Common (h)	
1	UTILITY PLANT								
2	In Service								
3	Plant in Service (Classified)	1,364,732,428	1,364,732,42	28					
4	Property Under Capital Leases	54,538	54,53	88					
5	Plant Purchased or Sold								
6	Completed Construction not Classified	1,193,148,256	1,193,148,25	6					
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified								
8	Total (3 thru 7)	2,557,935,222	2,557,935,22	22					
9	Leased to Others								
10	Held for Future Use								
11	Construction Work in Progress	329,547,533	329,547,53	33					
12	Acquisition Adjustments	4,526,496	4,526,49	96					
13	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)	2,892,009,251	2,892,009,25	51					
14	Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, & Depletion	238,268,437	238,268,43	37					
15	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)	2,653,740,814	2,653,740,81	4					
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION								
17	In Service:								
18	Depreciation	226,421,650	226,421,65	50					
19	Amortization and Depletion of Producing Natural Gas Land and Land Rights								
20	Amortization of Underground Storage Land and Land Rights								
21	Amortization of Other Utility Plant	10,165,854	10,165,85	54					
22	Total in Service (18 thru 21)	236,587,504	236,587,50	)4					
23	Leased to Others								
24	Depreciation								
25	Amortization and Depletion								
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)								
27	Held for Future Use								
28	Depreciation								
29	Amortization								
30	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)								
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)								
32	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment	1,680,933	1,680,93	33					
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)	238,268,437 Page 200-201	238,268,43	37					
I		1 age 200-201							

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 200-201

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.				This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4		
		NUCLEAR FUE	L MATE	RIALS (Account	120.1 through 120.6	and 157	)			
2.	<ol> <li>Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent.</li> <li>If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.</li> </ol>									
Line No.	Description of item (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	of Year Additions		ditions Amortization		(Explain in	ear Other Reductions a footnote) (e)	Balance End of Year (f)	
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, Enrichment & Fab (120.1)									
2	Fabrication									
3	Nuclear Materials									
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction									
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide details in footnote)									
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)									
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies									
8	In Stock (120.2)									
9	In Reactor (120.3)									
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)									
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)									
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)									
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assem (120.5)									
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, less 13)									
15	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 9									
16	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 11									
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing									
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)									
19	Uranium									
20	Plutonium									
21	Other (Provide details in footnote)									
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, 20, and 21)									

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 202-203

AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.			Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
--	--	--	---

## ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106)

1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.

2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric.

3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.

4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments.

5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts.

6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of the prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirement of these pages. 9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchase, and date of transaction. If proposed journal

entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT						
2	(301) Organization						
3	(302) Franchise and Consents						
4	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	22,810,678	5,622,461	3,550,193			24,882,946
5	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4)	22,810,678	5,622,461	3,550,193			24,882,946
6	2. PRODUCTION PLANT						
7	A. Steam Production Plant						
8	(310) Land and Land Rights						
9	(311) Structures and Improvements						
10	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment						
11	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators						
12	(314) Turbogenerator Units						
13	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment						
14	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
15	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production						
16	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15)						
17	B. Nuclear Production Plant						
18	(320) Land and Land Rights						
19	(321) Structures and Improvements						
20	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment						
21	(323) Turbogenerator Units						
22	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment						
23	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
24	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production						
25	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24)						
26	C. Hydraulic Production Plant						
27	(330) Land and Land Rights						
28	(331) Structures and Improvements						
29	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways						
30	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators						
31	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment						
32	(335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
33	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges						
34	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production						
35	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34)						
36	D. Other Production Plant						
37	(340) Land and Land Rights						
38	(341) Structures and Improvements						
		Page 204-207		•			

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
39	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories						
40	(343) Prime Movers						
41	(344) Generators						
42	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment						
43	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
44	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production						
44.1	(348) Energy Storage Equipment - Production						
45	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44)						
46	TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35, and 45)						
47	3. Transmission Plant						
48	(350) Land and Land Rights	30,980,954	3,174,686				34,155,640
48.1	(351) Energy Storage Equipment - Transmission						
49	(352) Structures and Improvements	65,164,184	19,097,282				84,261,466
50	(353) Station Equipment	831,918,665	63,940,044	(1,189,742)			897,048,451
51	(354) Towers and Fixtures	297,132,553	73,097,000				370,229,553
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures	438,475,910	54,929,302				493,405,212
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices	490,807,157	88,357,076	6,766			579,157,467
54	(357) Underground Conduit	9,238,040	2,259,298				11,497,338
55	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices	7,135,391	555,455				7,690,846
56	(359) Roads and Trails						
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant						
58	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 48 thru 57)	2,170,852,854	305,410,143	(1,182,976)			2,477,445,973
59	4. Distribution Plant			( , , ,			
60	(360) Land and Land Rights						
61	(361) Structures and Improvements						
62	(362) Station Equipment						
63	(363) Energy Storage Equipment – Distribution						
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures						
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices						
66	(366) Underground Conduit						
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices						
68	(368) Line Transformers						
69	(369) Services						
70	(370) Meters						
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises						
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises						
73	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems						
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant						
75	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 thru 74)						
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET OPERATION PLANT						
77	(380) Land and Land Rights						
78	(381) Structures and Improvements						
79	(382) Computer Hardware						
80	(383) Computer Software						
81	(384) Communication Equipment						
82	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant						
83	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transmission and Market Oper						
84	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Total lines 77 thru 83)						
85	6. General Plant						
86	(389) Land and Land Rights	3,641,509					3,641,509
87	(390) Structures and Improvements	48,543,046	1,675,212				50,218,258
88	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment	547,573	147,635				695,208
89	(392) Transportation Equipment		,				
90	(393) Stores Equipment						
		Page 204-207	1	1	1	1	

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
91	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	103,835	92,587				196,422
92	(395) Laboratory Equipment						
93	(396) Power Operated Equipment						
94	(397) Communication Equipment	511,274	255,069				766,343
95	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment	34,025					34,025
96	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)	53,381,262	2,170,503				55,551,765
97	(399) Other Tangible Property						
98	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant						
99	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97, and 98)	53,381,262	2,170,503				55,551,765
100	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	2,247,044,794	313,203,107	2,367,217			2,557,880,684
101	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)						
102	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)						
103	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified						
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103)	2,247,044,794	313,203,107	2,367,217			2,557,880,684
		Page 204-207		-	-	•	

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 204-207

				This report is: (1)					
Name	of Respondent			An Original		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	
AEP V	West Virginia Transm	ission Company, Inc.		(2)		Date of Report: 04/08/2024		End of: 2023/	Q4
				A Resubmission					
		FI	FCTRIC PLA	NT LEASED TO OTHE	RS (Account 10	(4)			
Line	Name of Lessee	* (Designation of Associated Company)				Authorization	Expiration D	ate of Lease	Balance at End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	200011011	of Property Leased (c)	((	d)	(e	e)	(f)
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8 9									
9 10									
10									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31 32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47	TOTAL			<b>P</b> 615					
				Page 213					

AEP V	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc. Report separately each property held for future use For property having an original cost of \$250,000 or use of such property was discontinued, and the dat		This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission T HELD FOR FUTURE iginal cost of \$250,000 c operations, now held for the total of total of the total of tot			Year/Period End of: 202 uture use. er required in	23/ Q4
Line No.	Description and Location of Property (a)	Date Originally Included (b)	d in This Account	Date Exp	pected to be used in Utility Se (c)	rvice	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:	(3)			(0)		(0)
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8 9							
9 10							
10							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20 21	Other Property:						
21							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32 33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44 45							
46							
<u> </u>	1	1	Page 214	I			

Line No.	Description and Location of Property (a)	Date Originally Included in This Account (b)	Date Expected to be used in Utility Service (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)					
47	TOTAL								
	Page 214								

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☑ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
	CONSTRUCTION WO	ORK IN PROGRESS ELECTRIC (Acco	ount 107)				
2. S	eport below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of co how items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, inor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000,	under a caption Research, Development,	and Demonstrating (see Accour	nt 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts).			
Line No.	Description of Project (a)	Constructio	n work in progress - Electric ( (b)	Account 107)			
1	138 KV Ext Kenna to Sisson			4,389,305			
2	138 KV Ext.Ripley to Kenna			13,226,405			
3	138 KV ROW-Kenna to Ripley	2,773,					
4	138 KV ROW-Sisson to Kenna			1,641,878			
5	AEP WV Transco Acctg Transacts			3,693,359			
6	BASELINE TRANSCO CI			1,217,776			
7	Bradley-Layland Transco			1,277,766			
8	Charleston TTMP2023 Transco Cl			10,913,321			
9	Chem. WV TransCo			9,263,148			
10	Corp Prgrm Billing - AEP WVa T			2,986,764			
11	Kenna-Construct new Station			1,213,134			
12	Sisson-Install 3-138 KV Brkrs	1,					
13	T/WVTC/NERC Physical Security	2,781					
14	T/WVTC/TransCo Work			53,096,966			
15	TransCo-WV Bluefield TTMP CI			2,846,768			
16	West Virginia Transco Work			28,370,562			
17	WV Transco			2,175,093			
18	WV TransCo APCo TTMP 2024 CI			1,198,511			
19	WV Transco Nauvoo			3,175,474			
20	WV TRANSCo Pre Eng Parent			2,501,681			
21	WV Transco Work 1			4,612,560			
22	WV Transco Work 2			4,723,674			
23	WV Transco Work 3			18,538,923			
24	WV Transco Work 4			25,357,674			
25	WV Transco Work 5			8,841,781			
26	WV Transco Work 6			9,922,213			
27	WV Transco Work 7			25,386,317			
28	WV Transco Work 8			5,023,787			
29	WV Transco Work 9			12,000,389			
30	WV Transco Work 10			3,693,534			
31	WV Transco Work Baseline			3,174,902			
32	WV Transco Work Supplemental			14,792,438			
33	WV Transco Work Suplemental			4,871,739			
34	WV Transco-Natrium Supplementl			1,492,546			
35	WVTC BlnktProj Under \$3M			7,179,146			
36	WVTC TRANS-TCOM Modernization			3,026,553			
37	WV-Transco Line Rebuild-WVTC			14,218,302			
38	Other Minor Projects Under \$1,000,000			12,331,581			
43	Total			329,547,533			
		Page 216					

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

AEP 1 1. 2.	of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc. <b>ACCUMULATED PROV</b> Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cos of non-depreciable property.	(1) ☑ A (2) □ A ISION FOR DEPREG	report is: n Original Resubmission CIATION OF ELECTRIC UTIL e 12, column (c), and that repo	·	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4 ge 204, column (d), excluding retirements						
<ol> <li>The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.</li> <li>Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.</li> </ol>											
Line No.     Item (a)     Total (c + d + e) (b)     Electric Plant in Service (c)     Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)     Electric Plant Leas (e)											
		Section A. Balance	es and Changes During Yea	r							
1	Balance Beginning of Year	167,079,451	167,079,451								
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to										
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	58,351,051	58,351,051								
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs										
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others										
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing										
7	Other Clearing Accounts										
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):										
9.1	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):										
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	58,351,051	58,351,051								
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:										
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	1,182,977	1,182,977								
13	Cost of Removal	(221,918)	<sup>(a)</sup> (221,918)								
14	Salvage (Credit)	30,089	30,089								
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	991,148	991,148								
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):										
17.1	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):										
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired										
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	226,421,650	226,421,650								
	Section B. B	alances at End of Y	ear According to Functional	Classification							
20	Steam Production										
21	Nuclear Production										
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional										
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage										
24	Other Production										
25	Transmission	224,485,956	224,485,956								
26	Distribution										
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation										
28	General	1,935,694	1,935,694								
29	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	226,421,650	226,421,650								
			Page 219								

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: CostOfRemovalOfPlant

Includes \$(118,682.32) of removal cost in retirement work in progress (RWIP). FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
---	--	-------------------------------	---

**INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)** 

1. Report below investments in Account 123.1, Investments in Subsidiary Companies.

2. Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called for below. Sub-TOTAL by company and give a TOTAL in columns (e), (f), (g) and (h). (a) Investment in Securities List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. (b) Investment Advances - Report Separately the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.

Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The TOTAL in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1.
 For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged designate such securities, notes, or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
 If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.

6. Report column (f) interest and dividend revenues from investments, including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).

8. Report on Line 42, column (a) the TOTAL cost of Account 123.1.

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)	Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for Year (f)	Amount of Investment at End of Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
		1			Page 224-225			

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)	Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for Year (f)	Amount of Investment at End of Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$		Total					
Page 224-225								

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 224-225

		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
MA	ATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	

- For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.
   Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected debited or credited. Show separately debit or credits to stores expense clearing, if applicable.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)	Department or Departments which Use Material (d)
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)			
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)			
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)			
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154)			
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)			Electric
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance			
7	Production Plant (Estimated)			
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)			Electric
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)			
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated)			
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)			
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11)			
13	Merchandise (Account 155)			
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)			
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util)			
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)			
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies			

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original ② □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
Allowand	ces (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)		

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.

2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.
 Report all acquisitions of allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.
 Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (j)-(k).
 Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.
 Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances.

7. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).

8. Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.

Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.
 Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

2 Action of the second	SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt. (c)	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	A
2 Action of the second		. ,	(0)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)	(I)	Amt. (m)
3         Ac           4         Iss           5         Re           6         7           7         8           9         7           10         11           12         11           13         7           14         11           15         To           16         17           17         Re           18         CH           19         OI	alance-Beginning of Year												
4         Iss           5         Re           6         7           7         9           10         9           11         11           12         11           13         11           14         11           15         To           16         11           17         Re           18         CH           19         OI													
5         Ref           6	cquired During Year:												
6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	ssued (Less Withheld Allow)												
7         8         PL           9         10         11           10         11         12           12         13         12           13         14         13           14         15         To           16         17         Ref           18         CH         19	leturned by EPA												
8 Pu 9 10 11 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 To 16 11 17 Ref 18 CH 19 Ot													
9 10 11 12 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 11													
10 10 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	urchases/Transfers:												
11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16													
12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14													
13 13 14 15 To 16 17 Re 19 01													
14 To 15 To 16 Re 17 Re 18 Cr 19 Ot													
15 To 16 17 Re 18 Cr 19 Ot													
16 Re 17 Re 18 Cr 19 Ot													
17 Re 18 Cr 19 Ot	otal												
18 Cr 19 Ot													
19 Ot	elinquished During Year:												
	harges to Account 509												
20 Al	)ther:												
	llowances Used												
20.1 Al	llowances Used												
21 Co	ost of Sales/Transfers:												
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28 To	otal												
	alance-End of Year												
30													
31 Sa	ales:												
	let Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)		1									1	
	let Sales Proceeds (Other)												
	Gains												
	osses												
	llowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)												
			l	1	I		L	ļ		L			
37 Ac	alance-Beginning of Year												

		Curre	ent Year	Yea	r One	Yea	r Two	Year	Three	Futur	e Years	Тс	otals
Line No.	SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt. (c)	No. (d)	Amt. (e)	No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)	Amt. (m)
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA												
39	Cost of Sales												
40	Balance-End of Year												
41													
42	Sales												
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)												
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)												
45	Gains												
46	Losses												
			Page 22	8(ab)-229	(ab)a								

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)a

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original ② □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
Allowand	ces (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)		

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.

2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.
 Report all acquisitions of allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.
 Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (j)-(k).
 Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.
 Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances.

7. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).

8. Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.

Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.
 Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

		Curr	ent Year	Year One		Year Two		Year Three		Future Years		Totals	
Line No.	NOx Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt. (c)	No. (d)	Amt. (e)	No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)	Amt. (m)
1	Balance-Beginning of Year												
2													
3	Acquired During Year:												
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)												
5	Returned by EPA												
6													
7													
8	Purchases/Transfers:												
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15	Total												
16													
17	Relinquished During Year:												
18	Charges to Account 509												
19	Other:												
20	Allowances Used												
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:												
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28	Total												
29	Balance-End of Year												
30													
31	Sales:												
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)					1							
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)		I										
34	Gains												
35	Losses		1										
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)					1							
36	Balance-Beginning of Year					1							
37	Add: Withheld by EPA			1		1				1			
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA			1			Ì	1		1			

		Curre	ent Year	Yea	r One	Yea	r Two	Year	Three	Futur	e Years	То	tals
Line No.	NOx Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt. (c)	No. (d)	Amt. (e)	No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)	Amt. (m)
39	Cost of Sales												
40	Balance-End of Year												
41													
42	Sales												
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)												
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)												
45	Gains												
46	Losses												
		•	Page 22	B(ab)-229	(ab)b		•	•		•			

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)b

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Perio End of: 20	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	
	EXTRAORDINAI	RY PROPERTY LO	SSES (Account 18	2.1)			
					WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR		
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date o Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to (a)	f Commission o mo, yr).]	Total Amount of Loss (b)	Losses Recognized During Year (c)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12 13							
13							
14							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24						I	
25							
26						I	
27						I	
28							
20	TOTAL						

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 230a

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Perioc End of: 202	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
	UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2)								
					WRITTEN OF	F DURING R			
Line No.	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in costs, the date of COmmission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period yr to mo, yr)] (a)	n the description of of amortization (mo,	Total Amoun of Charges (b)	t Costs Recognized During Year (c)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)		
21									
22									
23									
24 25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44 45									
45 46									
40									
48									
49	TOTAL								
						1			

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 230b

				1				
				This re (1)	eport is:			
Name	of Respondent:				Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of F	Report
AEP \	West Virginia Transmission C	company, Inc.		(2)		04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q	4
					Resubmission			
		Transn	nission Service	and G	eneration Interconnection Stu	dy Costs		
		s) called for concerning the costs incur				-	rator interconnection	studies.
3.	List each study separately. In column (a) provide the nar	me of the study.						
4. 5	In column (b) report the cost In column (c) report the acco	incurred to perform the study at the er unt charged with the cost of the study	nd of period.					
6.	In column (d) report the amo	unts received for reimbursement of the	e study costs at	end of p	eriod.			
7.	7. In column (e) report the account credited with the reimbursement received for performing the study.							
Line No.	Description (a)	Costs Incurred During Period (b)	Account Cha (c)	arged	Reimbursements Receive (d)	ed During the Period		With Reimbursement (e)
1	Transmission Studies	()	(-)		(-)			(-)
2								
3								
4								
5								
6			1					
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20	Total							
21	Generation Studies							
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28 29								
29 30								
30								
32								
33								
33 34								
34 35								
36								
37								
38								
39	Total							
40	Grand Total							
<u> </u>					Page 231			

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Origina (2) □ A Resubm	l [ (	Date of Repo 04/08/2024		Year/Perio End of: 202	d of Report 23/ Q4
		OTHER REGL	JLATORY AS	SETS (Account 182.3)				
1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets, including rate order docket number, if applicable.     2. Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.     3. For Regulatory Assets being amortized, show period of amortization.     CREDITS								
-					CREDITS			
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a)	Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b)	Debits (c)	Written off During Qua Account Chargo (d)	arter/Year	Written off Durin Period Amou (e)		Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year (f)
Line	Regulatory Assets	Current Quarter/Year		Account Charge	arter/Year	Written off Durin Period Amou		Quarter/Year
Line	Regulatory Assets (a) 2020 PJM Transmission True-up,	Current Quarter/Year (b)		Account Charge	arter/Year	Written off Durin Period Amou (e)		Quarter/Year
Line No.	Regulatory Assets (a) 2020 PJM Transmission True-up, Amortization Period: 01/2022-12/2022	Current Quarter/Year (b) (1)	(c) 1	Account Charg (d)	arter/Year	Written off Durin Period Amou (e)	unt	Quarter/Year (f)

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	n	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period o End of: 2023/				
	MISCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS (Account 186)								
1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.     2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a)     3. Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.      CREDITS									
			_	_					
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Credits Account Charged (d)	Credits Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)			
-				Credits Account Charged					
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	Credits Account Charged (d)	(e)	(f)			
<b>No.</b> 1	(a) Deferred Property Taxes	(b) 24,130,109	(c)	Credits Account Charged (d) 408	(e) 17,100,631	(f) 29,697,478			
<b>No.</b> 1 2	(a) Deferred Property Taxes S-3 Filing FeesAmortized through April 2024	(b) 24,130,109 13,332	(c) 22,668,000	Credits Account Charged (d) 408 431	(e) 17,100,631 9,998	(f) 29,697,478 3,334			
No. 1 2 3	(a) Deferred Property Taxes S-3 Filing FeesAmortized through April 2024 Unamortized Credit Line FeesAmortized through March 2027	(b) 24,130,109 13,332 248,072	(c) 22,668,000 59,313	Credits Account Charged (d) 408 431	(e) 17,100,631 9,998	(f) 29,697,478 3,334 166,144			
No. 1 2 3 4	(a) Deferred Property Taxes S-3 Filing FeesAmortized through April 2024 Unamortized Credit Line FeesAmortized through March 2027 Billings and Deferred Projects	(b) 24,130,109 13,332 248,072	(c) 22,668,000 59,313	Credits Account Charged (d) 408 431	(e) 17,100,631 9,998	(f) 29,697,478 3,334 166,144			

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-94)

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)							
	Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.	deferred income taxes.						
Line No.	Description and Location (a) (b) Balance at Beginning of Year		Balance at End of Year (c)					
1	Electric							
2	ACRS BENEFIT NORMALIZED		9,366,046	10,517,684				
3	AFUDC		2,733,633	3,277,351				
4	PROVS POSS REV REFDS-A/L		1,110,375	4,612,848				
5	TAX CREDIT C/F- DEF TAX ASSET		19,365	(1)				
6	INT EXP CAPITALIZED FOR TAX		(1,100,857)	(1,276,479)				
7	Other		64,448	(2,063,410)				
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)		12,193,010	15,067,993				
9	Gas							
15	Other							
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15)							
17.1	Other (Specify)		<sup>(a)</sup> 18,833,999	21,381,292				
17	Other (Specify)							
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)		31,027,009	36,449,285				
		Page 234						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
FOOTNOTE DATA		

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes		
	Notes	
Line 17 Other - Detail	Balance at Beginning of Year	Balance at End of Year
Non Utility Items - 190.2	10	04,866 —
SFAS 109-Regulatory Assets	18,72	29,133 21,381,292
Total	\$ 18,83	33,999 \$ 21,381,292
Line 18		
Reconciliation of details applicable to Account 190, Line 18, Columns (b) and (c) :		
Balance at Beginning of Year		\$ 31,027,009
(Less) Amounts Debited to:		
(a) Account 410.1		\$ (522,370)
(b) Account 410.2		\$ (2,510,224)
(c) 1823/254/219/129/427		\$ 278,134
(Plus) Amounts Credited to:		
(a) Account 411.1		\$ 5,443,179
(b) Account 411.2		\$ 359,532
(c) 1823/254/219/129/427		\$ 2,374,025
Balance at End of Year		\$ 36,449,285

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent:	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4

## CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. 2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year. 3. Give details concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued. 4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative. 5. State in a footnote if any capital stock that has been nominally usued is nominally outstanding at end of year.

<ol><li>Give particulars (details) in column</li></ol>	<ul> <li>(a) of any nominally issued capital stock</li> </ul>	x, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other	funds which is pledged, stating name o	f pledgee and purpose of pledge

Line No.	Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Series (a)	Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Shares (e)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Amount (f)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Shares (g)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Cost (h)	Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Shares (i)	Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Amount (j)
1	Common Stock (Account 201)									
2										
3										
4										
5	Total									
6	Preferred Stock (Account 204)									
7										
8										
9										
10	Total									
1	Capital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204) - Data Conversion									
2										
3										
4										
5	Total									

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-91)

Page 250-251

AEP \ 1. Rej accou a. b. c. d.	Name of Respondent:       Date of Report:       Year/Perio         AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.       Date of Report:       Year/Perio         (2)       A n Original       Date of Report:       2024-04-08         (2)       A Resubmission       Cher Paid-in Capital       End of: 20         1. Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each acco account, as well as a total of all accounts for reconciliation with the balance sheet, page 112. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting         a. Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) - State amount and briefly explain the origin and purpose of each donation.       b.         b. Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) - State amount and briefly explain the capital changes that gave rise to amounts reported under this c with the class and series of stock to which related.       c. Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) - Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a des credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.         d. Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) - Classify amounts included in this account according to captions that, together with brief explanations, disclose the generic that gave rise to the reported amounts.					
Line No.						
1	Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)	·				
2	Beginning Balance Amount				597,800,000	
3.1						
4	Ending Balance Amount				622,800,000	
5	Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209)					
6	Beginning Balance Amount					
7.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Reductions in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock	(				
8	Ending Balance Amount					
9	Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210)					
10	Beginning Balance Amount					
11.1	Increases (Decreases) from Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capita	al Stock				
12	Ending Balance Amount					
13	Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211)					
14	Beginning Balance Amount				1,357,408	
15.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital				(151,211)	
16	Ending Balance Amount				1,206,197	
17	Historical Data - Other Paid in Capital					
18	Beginning Balance Amount					
19.1	Increases (Decreases) in Other Paid-In Capital					
20	Ending Balance Amount					
40	Total				624,006,197	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name AEP V	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ✓ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
	CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214)							
<ol> <li>Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock.</li> <li>If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged.</li> </ol>								
Line No.				Balance at End of Year (b)				
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10	10							
11								
12								
13								
14								
15	15							
16								
17	17							
18								
19								
20	20							
21	21							
22	TOTAL							

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 254b

	(2) A Resubmission DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224	
ame of Respondent: EP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4

1. Report by Balance Sheet Account the details concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.

2. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds, and in column (b) include the related account number. 3. For Advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received, and in column (b) include the related account number.

4. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued, and in column (b) include the related account number.
 5. In a supplemental statement, give explanatory details for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a)principal advanced during year (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

6. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities, give particulars (details) in a footnote, including name of the pledgee and purpose of the pledge. 7. If the respondent has any long-term securities that have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote. 8. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (m). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (m) and the total Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.

9. Give details concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates) (a)	Related Account Number (b)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued (c)	Total Expense, Premium or Discount (d)	Total Expense (e)	Total Premium (f)	Total Discount (g)	Nominal Date of Issue (h)	Date of Maturity (i)	AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date From (j)	AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date To (k)
1	Bonds (Account 221)										
2											
3											
4											
5	Subtotal										
6	Reacquired Bonds (Account 222)										
7											
8											
9											
10	Subtotal										
11	Advances from Associated Companies (Account 223)										
12	Senior Notes, Series B, Tranche F, 5.52%		35,000,000					10/30/2014	10/30/2044	10/30/2014	10/30/2044
13	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche C, 3.56%		22,800,000					11/14/2014	11/14/2024	11/14/2014	11/14/2024
14	Senior Notes, Series D, 3.10%		29,000,000					11/21/2016	12/01/2026	12/29/2016	12/01/2026
15	Senior Notes, Series D, 3.1%		27,000,000					09/28/2017	12/01/2026	09/28/2017	12/01/2026
16	Senior Notes, Series H, 3.75%		110,000,000					09/28/2017	12/01/2047	09/28/2017	12/01/2047
17	Senior Notes, Series J, 4.25%		56,000,000					09/07/2018	09/15/2048	09/07/2018	09/15/2048
18	Senior Notes, Series K, 3.80%		87,000,000					06/12/2019	06/15/2049	06/12/2019	06/15/2049
19	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche F, 3.81%		13,200,000					11/14/2014	11/14/2029	11/14/2014	11/14/2029
20	Senior Notes, Series L, 3.15%		90,000,000					09/11/2019	09/15/2049	09/11/2019	09/15/2049
21	Senior Notes, Series N, 2.75%		200,000,000					08/04/2021	08/15/2051	08/04/2021	08/15/2051
22	Senior Notes, Series O, 4.5%		70,000,000					06/09/2022	06/15/2052	06/09/2022	06/15/2052
23	Senior Notes, Series P, 5.4%		145,000,000					03/13/2023	03/15/2053	03/13/2023	03/15/2053
24	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche H, 4.05%		5,000,000					11/14/2014	11/14/2034	11/14/2014	11/14/2034
25	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche I, 4.53%		9,600,000					11/14/2014	11/14/2044	11/14/2014	11/14/2044
26	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche D, 3.66%		10,000,000					03/16/2015	03/16/2025	03/16/2015	03/16/2025
27	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche G, 4.01%		15,000,000					06/15/2015	06/15/2030	06/15/2015	06/15/2030
28	Senior Notes, Series C, Tranche E, 3.76%		10,000,000					06/15/2015	06/15/2025	06/15/2015	06/15/2025
29	Senior Notes, Series E, 4.00%		81,000,000					11/21/2016	12/01/2046	11/21/2016	12/01/2046
30	Subtotal		1,015,600,000								
31	Other Long Term Debt (Account 224)										
32											
33											
34											
35	Subtotal										
33	TOTAL		1,015,600,000								
33	3 TOTAL 1,015,600,000 Page 256-257 Part 1 of 2										

Line No.	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (I)	Interest for Year Amount (m)	
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12	35,000,000	1,926,633	
13	22,800,000	811,680	
14	29,000,000	899,000	
15	27,000,000	837,000	
16	110,000,000	4,125,000	
17	56,000,000	2,380,000	
18	87,000,000	3,306,000	
19	13,200,000	502,920	
20	90,000,000	2,835,000	
21	200,000,000	5,500,000	
22	70,000,000	3,150,000	
23	145,000,000	6,264,000	
24	5,000,000	202,500	
25	9,600,000	434,880	
26	10,000,000	366,000	
27	15,000,000	601,500	
28	10,000,000	376,000	
29	81,000,000	3,240,000	
30	1,015,600,000	37,758,113	
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
33	1,015,600,000	<sup>(a)</sup> 37,758,113	
	<b>Page 256-257</b> Part 2 of 2		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

(a) Concept: InterestExpenseOnLongTermDebtIssued The difference between the total interest on this schedule and the total of account 430 is due to interest on short-term advances from the AEP Money Pool. FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 256-257

Name AEP \	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc. <b>RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET IN</b>	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission ICOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR	Date of Report: 04/08/2024 R FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
2.	Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income us reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 clearly the nature of each reconciling amount. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, re intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names consolidated tax among the group members. A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used a purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in the context of a foot	is no taxable income for the year. Indicate urn were to be field, indicating, however, ocation, assignment, or sharing of the		
Line No.	Particulars (D (a)	Amount (b)		
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)			120,318,939
2	Reconciling Items for the Year			
3				
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books			
5 6				
6 7				
8				
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return			
10				
11				
12 13				
13	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return			
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income			
20 21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				()
27 28	Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax:			<sup>(a)</sup> 67,177,918
20				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34 35				
35 36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43		Page 261		

Line No.	Particulars (Details) (a)	Amount (b)
44		
	Page 261	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

\_\_\_\_

AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

(a) Concept: FederalTaxNetIncome		
		In (000's)
Net Income for the year per Page 117		120,319
Federal Income Taxes		28,616
State Income Taxes		763
Pretax Book Income		149,698
Increase (Decrease) in Taxable Income resulting from:		
Allowance for Funds Used During Construction and Other Differences Between Items Capitalized for Books and Expensed for Tax		(12,348
Excess Tax vs Book Depreciation		(83,420
Provision for Revenue Refunds		17,830
Property tax Adjustments		C
Tax Deferrals		1,562
Other (Net)		(1,424
Estimated Current Year Taxable Income Before State Income Tax (Separate Return Basis)		71,898
Less: State Income Tax		4,720
Federal Taxable Income		67,178
Computation of Tax *		
Federal Income Tax on Current Year Taxable Income (Separate Return Basis) at the Statutory Rate of 21%		14,107
NOL Deferred Tax Asset		0
Tax Credits		7
Miscellaneous Credits		0
Estimated Tax Currently Payable	(a)	14,100
Tax Provision Adjustment		0
Adjustments of Prior Year's Accruals (Net)		(553
Estimated Current Federal Income Taxes (Net)		13,547
(a) Represents the allocation of the estimated current year net operating tax Income of American Electric Power Company, Inc.		
NSTRUCTION 2.		
The tax computation above represents an estimate of the Company's allocated portion of the System consolidated Federal income tax. The computation of actual is completed and filed by October 2023. The actual allocation of the System consolidated Federal income tax to the members of the consolidated group will not be a second s		

TAXES ACCRUED	PREPAID AND CHARGES DURING Y	EAR	
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2)	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4

1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.

2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.) Enter the amounts in both columns (g) and (h). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.

3. Include in column (g) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts. 4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (d). 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (i) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses. 7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

8. Report in columns (I) through (o) how the taxes were distributed. Report in column (o) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (l) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also shown in column (o) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.

9. For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

					BALANCE AT BE	GINNING OF YEAR				BALANCE AT	END OF YEAR
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See Instruction 5) (a)	Type of Tax (b)	State (c)	Tax Year (d)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (e)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (f)	Taxes Charged During Year (g)	Taxes Paid During Year (h)	Adjustments (i)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (j)	Prepaid Taxes (Included in Account 165) (k)
1		Federal Tax			(798,774)	0	13,698,864	13,788,075		(887,985)	
2					0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Subtotal Federal Tax				(798,774)	0	13,698,864	13,788,075	0	(887,985)	0
4	Subtotal State Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Subtotal Local Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Subtotal Other Tax				0		0	0	0		0
7	Subtotal Property Tax				0		0	0	0		0
8	Subtotal Real Estate Tax				0		0	0	0		0
9	Subtotal Unemployment Tax				0		0	0	0		0
10		Sales And Use Tax	WV	22	38,692		1,422	40,114			
11		Sales And Use Tax	WV	23	0		143,483	138,902		4,581	
12	Subtotal Sales And Use Tax				38,692	0	144,905	179,016	0	4,581	0
13		Income Tax	WV	17	420,084	0				420,084	
14		Income Tax	WV	18	(454,512)					(454,512)	
15		Income Tax	WV	19	2,066,450	0				2,066,450	
16		Income Tax	WV	20	2,169,355	0	0			2,169,355	
17		Income Tax	WV	21	(4,420,230)	0	0			(4,420,230)	
18		Income Tax	WV	22	4,246,882					4,246,882	
19		Income Tax	WV	23			4,577,708			4,577,708	
20	Subtotal Income Tax				4,028,029	0	4,577,708	0	0	8,605,737	0
21	Subtotal Excise Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22		Fuel Tax	ОН	22	0	0	1	1		0	
23		Fuel Tax	ОН	23	0	0	3	3		0	
24	Subtotal Fuel Tax Subtotal Federal				0	0	4	4	0	0	0
25	Insurance Tax Subtotal Franchise										
26	Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Miscellaneous Other Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Subtotal Other Federal Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Subtotal Other State Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30		Other Property Tax	wv	19	0	0	0			0	
31		Other Property Tax	WV	20	0	0				0	
32		Other Property Tax	WV	21	8,076,454	0		8,076,454		0	
33		Other Property Tax	WV	22	19,284,711	0		9,364,760		9,919,951	
34		Other Property Tax	WV	23			22,668,000			22,668,000	
35	Subtotal Other Property Tax				27,361,165	0	22,668,000	17,441,214	0	32,587,951	0
36	Subtotal Other Use Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Subtotal Other Advalorem Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38		Other License And Fees Tax	WV	19	(26)	0	26			0	
39	Subtotal Other License And Fees Tax				(26)	0	26	0	0	0	0
						Page 262-263 Part 1 of 2	3				

					BALANCE AT BE	GINNING OF YEAR				BALANCE AT	END OF YEAR
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See Instruction 5) (a)	Type of Tax (b)	State (c)	Tax Year (d)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (e)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (f)	Taxes Charged During Year (g)	Taxes Paid During Year (h)	Adjustments (i)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (j)	Prepaid Taxes (Included in Account 165) (k)
40	Subtotal Payroll Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Subtotal Advalorem Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Subtotal Other Allocated Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Subtotal Severance Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Subtotal Penalty Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Subtotal Other Taxes And Fees				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	TOTAL				30,629,086	0	41,089,507	31,408,309	0	40,310,284	0
	•		•			Page 262-263 Part 1 of 2	3				

		DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES C	HARGED	
Line No.	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (I)	Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (m)	Adjustment to Ret. Earnings (Account 439) (n)	Other (o)
1	13,305,071			393,793
2				
3	13,305,071	0	0	393,793
4	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0
10				1,422
11	195,511			(52,028)
12	195,511	0	0	(50,606)
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	4,497,946			79,764
20	4,497,946	0	0	79,764
21	0	0	0	0
22	1			
23	3			
24	4	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0
30				
31				
32	7,025,729			(7,025,729)
33	8,552,190			(8,552,190)
34				22,668,000
35	15,577,919	0	0	7,090,081
36	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0
38	26			
39	26	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0
40	33,576,477	0	0	7,513,032
		<b>Page 262-263</b> Part 2 of 2		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
ACCUMULATED DEFI	ERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (A	ccount 255)	
Report below information applicable to Account 255. Where appropriate, segregate the account balance shown in column (a) Include in column (i) the average period over w		nonutility operations. Explain by	footnote any correction adjustments to the

			Deferred	for Year	Allocations Year's In					
Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	Adjustments (g)	Balance at End of Year (h)	Average Period of Allocation to Income (i)	ADJUSTMENT EXPLANATION (j)
1	Electric Utility									
2	3%				411.4					
3	4%				411.4					
4	7%				411.4					
5	10%		411.1		411.4				43 Years	
6	State DITC		411.1		411.4					
7	30%				411.4					
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)									
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)									
10										`
47	OTHER TOTAL									
48	GRAND TOTAL									

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 266-267

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Year/Period End of: 2023	
	OTHER	DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253	)			
<ol> <li>Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.</li> <li>For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.</li> <li>Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes.</li> </ol>						
			DEBITS			
Line No.	Description and Other Deferred Credits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	DEBITS Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
-			Contra Account	Amount		
-	. (a)		Contra Account	Amount		
<b>No.</b>	(a) Other Deferred Credits	(b)	Contra Account (C)	Amount (d)		(f)
<b>No.</b> 1 2	(a) Other Deferred Credits NERC Penalty	(b) 315,037	Contra Account (c) 242	Amount (d) 39,958	(e)	<b>(f)</b> 275,079
No. 1 2 3	(a) Other Deferred Credits NERC Penalty PJM PROV FOR REFUND	(b) 315,037 3,381,988	Contra Account (c) 242 449	Amount (d) 39,958 3,381,984	(e)	<b>(f)</b> 275,079
No. 1 2 3 4	(a) Other Deferred Credits NERC Penalty PJM PROV FOR REFUND PJM 2022 Transmission True-upAmortization Period 1/2024 - 12/2024	(b) 315,037 3,381,988	Contra Account (c) 242 449	Amount (d) 39,958 3,381,984	(e) 21,964,166	(f) 275,079 21,964,170

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TA		N PROPERTY (Account 281)	
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	(2)		End of: 2023/ Q4
Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to amortizable property.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

CHANGES DURING YEAR ADJUSTMENTS											
				CHANGES D							
							Debi	ts	Cred	its	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)										
2	Electric										
3	Defense Facilities										
4	Pollution Control Facilities										
5	Other										
5.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)										
9	Gas										
10	Defense Facilities										
11	Pollution Control Facilities										
12	Other										
12.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)										
16	Other										
16.1	Other - SFAS 109						254		254		
17	TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16)										
18	Classification of TOTAL										
19	Federal Income Tax										
20	State Income Tax										
21	Local Income Tax										
					Page 272-273						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 272-273

	This report is: (1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	0.000,202	

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

				CHANGES D	JRING YEAR			ADJUST	MENTS		
							Debi	ts	Cred	lits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Account 282										
2	Electric	198,816,110	19,876,980	3,263,880					190		215,429,210
3	Gas										
4	Other (Specify)										
5	Total (Total of lines 2 thru 4)	198,816,110	19,876,980	3,263,880							215,429,210
6	SFAS 109										
7	Other	(31,081,212)					1823/254	501,386	1823/254	3,760,068	(27,822,530)
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Total of Lines 5 thru 8)	167,734,898	19,876,980	3,263,880				501,386		3,760,068	187,606,680
10	Classification of TOTAL										
11	Federal Income Tax	167,734,898	19,876,980	3,263,880				501,386		3,760,068	187,606,680
12	State Income Tax										
13	Local Income Tax										

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

	This report is:		
	(1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)		
	A Resubmission		

## ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.
 Use footnotes as required.

				CHANGES D	URING YEAR			ADJUS	TMENTS		
							Deb	oits	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Account 283										
2	Electric										
3	ACRS BENEFIT NORMALIZED	55,314,155	5,497,436	13,461							60,798,130
4	AFUDC		1,558,831	9,156,613							(7,597,782)
5	EXCESS ADFIT	(3,065,268)	613,056								(2,452,212)
6	INT EXP CAPITALIZED FOR TAX	(685,211)	1,582	837,877							(1,521,506)
7			823,917	20,245							803,672
8	Other	35,371	2,673,938	1,395,628	(2,334,393)				283		(1,020,712)
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)	51,599,047	11,168,760	11,423,824	(2,334,393)						49,009,590
10	Gas										
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)										
18	TOTAL Other	9,330,273					1823/254	1,518,436	1823/254	16,293,131	24,104,968
19	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18)	60,929,320	11,168,760	11,423,824	(2,334,393)			1,518,436		16,293,131	73,114,558
20	Classification of TOTAL										
21	Federal Income Tax	8,627,533	2,220,110	9,155,825	(3,471,742)	(9,444,392)		877,603		6,102,693	12,889,558
22	State Income Tax	52,301,787	8,948,650	2,267,999	1,137,349	9,444,392		640,833		10,190,439	60,225,001
23	Local Income Tax										
					NOTES						
					Page 276-277						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 276-277

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date o 04/08/2	f Report: 2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4							
	OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)												
	1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable.     2. Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.     3. For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization.     DEBITS												
2.1	linor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of perio	od, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is les	ss), may be groupe		i.								
2.1	linor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of perio	od, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is les	ss), may be groupe		Credits (e)	Balance at End of Current Quarter/Year (f)							
2. f 3. f	/linor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of perio For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of am Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	od, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is les ortization. Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year	DEBITS	S Amount	Credits	Quarter/Year							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Co	ompany, Inc.		This report is: (1) ✓ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
				ectric Operating Revenues									
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	<ol> <li>The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report quarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbilled revenues and MWH related to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages.</li> <li>Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.</li> <li>Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.</li> <li>If increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.</li> <li>Disclose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.</li> <li>Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)</li> <li>See page 108, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases.</li> <li>For Lines 2,4,5, and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.</li> <li>Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote.</li> </ol>												
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)	SO Previ	WATT HOURS LD Amount jous year (no Quarterly) (e)	PER MON Year (no 0	USTOMERS TH Current Quarterly) f)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)				
1	Sales of Electricity												
2	(440) Residential Sales												
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales												
4	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)												
5	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)												
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting												
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities												
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways												
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales												
10	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers												
11	(447) Sales for Resale												
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity												
13	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	31,265,267	17,349,973										
14	TOTAL Revenues Before Prov. for Refunds	(31,265,267)	(17,349,973)										
15	Other Operating Revenues												
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts												
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues												
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power												
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property (455) Interdepartmental	295,051	21,592										
20	(455) Interdepartmental Rents (456) Other Electric												
21	Revenues												
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others	<sup>(a)</sup> 296,405,775	244,458,198										
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues												
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues												
25	Other Miscellaneous Operating Revenues												
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	296,700,826	244,479,791										
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	265,435,559	227,129,818										
Line12	, column (b) includes \$ of un			Page 300-301									

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Current Year (no Quarterly) (f)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)
Line12	, column (d) includes MWH r	elating to unbilled revenues					
				Page 300-301			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
FOOTNOTE DATA	

(a) Concept: RevenuesFromTransmissionOfElectricityOfOthers See page 328 for Revenue details FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

			This report is: (1)						
Nome	of Poonondont:		(1) I An Original	Data of Papart:	Veer/Deried of Penert				
AEP	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Compar	ny, Inc.		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
			(2)						
		REGIONAL TRAN		IISSION SERVICE REVENUES (Account 457.1)					
1	The respondent shall report below t	the revenue collected for each service (i.e.,			to a Commission approved tariff All				
1.	amounts separately billed must be	detailed below.		istration, etc.) performed pursuant	to a commission approved tann. An				
Line	Description of Service	Balance at End of Quarter 1	Balance at End of Quarter 2	Balance at End of Quarter	3 Balance at End of Year				
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)				
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25 26									
26 27									
28 29									
30 31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46	TOTAL								
	1	1	Page 302		1				

AEP 1 1. 2. 3.	Name of Respondent:       This report is:       Date of Report:       Year/Period of Report         AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.       An Original       Date of Report:       Year/Period of Report         (2)       A Resubmission       A Resubmission       Date of Report:       Year/Period of Report         (2)       A Resubmission       A Resubmission       Date of Report:       Year/Period of Report         1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.       Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.       Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.       Heat the table in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.											
4. 5.	<ol> <li>The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).</li> <li>For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.</li> <li>Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.</li> </ol>											
Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Cus (e)	tomer Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)						
1												
2												
3												
4 5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12 13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20 21												
21												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28 29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37 38												
39												
40												
41	TOTAL Billed Provision For Rate Refunds											
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)											
43	TOTAL		31,265,267	Page 304								

AEP 1	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the yea excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Pa	ar the MWH of e	( ( ( ES OF ELE	This report is: 1) ☑ An Original 2) □ A Resubmission ECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES old, revenue, average number of cus <sup>3</sup>	Date of Report: 04/08/2024 tomer, average Kwh per custom	Year/Period o End of: 2023/ er, and average	Q4					
2. 3. 4. 5.	<ol> <li>Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.</li> <li>Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same custome account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.</li> <li>The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).</li> <li>For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.</li> <li>Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.</li> </ol>											
Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	e Average Number of Custome (d)	ers KWh of Sales Per C (e)	ustomer	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)					
1												
2												
3												
4 5												
5 6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12 13												
13												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20 21												
21												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29 30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37 38												
39												
40			ļ									
41	TOTAL Billed - All Accounts											
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) - All Accounts											
43	TOTAL - All Accounts			Page 304								

	This report is: (1)	
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	☑ An Original	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)	
	A Resubmission	

## SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447)

1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326).

2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.

OS - for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

- 4. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal RQ" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter "Total" in column (a) as the Last Line of the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (g) through (k).
- 5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
  6. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average monthly billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.
   Report demand charges in column (h), energy charges in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (i). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.
- components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser. 9. The data in column (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the RQ/Non-RQ grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the Last -line of the schedule. The "Subtotal - RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 23. The "Subtotal - Non-RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Non-Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 24.
- 10. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

					ACTUAL DEMAND (MW)			REVENUE			
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	Megawatt Hours Sold (g)	Demand Charges (\$) (h)	Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges (\$) (j)	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k)
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15	Subtotal - RQ										
16	Subtotal-Non-RQ										
17	Total										
				Р	age 310-311						

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		of Report: 8/2024		/Period of Report of: 2023/ Q4					
If the e	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES									
Line	the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote. ine Account									
<b>No.</b>	(a) 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES			(b)		(c)				
2	A. Steam Power Generation									
3	Operation									
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering									
5	(501) Fuel									
6	(502) Steam Expenses									
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources									
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.									
9	(505) Electric Expenses									
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses									
11	(507) Rents									
12	(509) Allowances									
13	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)									
14	Maintenance									
15	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering									
16	(511) Maintenance of Structures									
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant									
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant									
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant									
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru 19)									
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power (Enter Total of Lines 13 & 20)									
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation									
23	Operation									
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering									
25	(518) Fuel									
26	(519) Coolants and Water									
27	(520) Steam Expenses									
28 29	(521) Steam from Other Sources									
29 30	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.									
30	(523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses									
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses (525) Rents									
33	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32)									
34	Maintenance									
35	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering									
36	(529) Maintenance of Structures									
37	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment									
38	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant									
39	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant									
40	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru 39)									
41	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear. Power (Enter Total of lines 33 & 40	)								
42	C. Hydraulic Power Generation									
43	Operation									
44	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering									
45	(536) Water for Power									
46	(537) Hydraulic Expenses									
47	(538) Electric Expenses									
48	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	-								
	Page 320-323									

Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c) (c)
49	(540) Rents	(-)	(-)
<del>5</del> 0	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49)		
51	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)		
52	Maintenance		
53	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering		
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures		
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways		
56	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
57	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant		
58	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru 57)		
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power (Total of Lines 50 & 58)		
60	D. Other Power Generation		
61	Operation		
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
63	(547) Fuel		
64	(548) Generation Expenses		
64.1	(548.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment		
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses		
66	(550) Rents		(55)
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 62 thru 67)		(55)
68	Maintenance		(00)
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures		
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant		
71.1	(553.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment		
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant		
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 69 thru 72)		
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Total of Lines 67 & 73)		(55)
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses		
76	(555) Purchased Power		
76.1	(555.1) Power Purchased for Storage Operations		
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching		
78	(557) Other Expenses		
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of Lines 76 thru 78)		
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)		(55)
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		
82	Operation		
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	6,459,712	6,352,821
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability		
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	1,224,696	1,091,997
87			
<u> </u>	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling		
88	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services		
88 89	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	239,180	210,271
		239,180	210,271
89	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development	239,180	210,271
89 90	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies	239,180	210,271
89 90 91	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies	239,180	210,271
89 90 91 92	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services		
89 90 91 92 93	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses		
89 90 91 92 93 93.1	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses         (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment	886,630	888,993
89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses         (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment         (563) Overhead Lines Expenses         (564) Underground Lines Expenses	886,630	888,993
89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses         (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment         (563) Overhead Lines Expenses         (564) Underground Lines Expenses         (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	886,630 40,315	888,993 63,857
89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95 96	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses         (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment         (563) Overhead Lines Expenses         (564) Underground Lines Expenses	886,630 40,315 952,010	888,993 63,857 1,509,538
89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95 96 97	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services         (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development         (561.6) Transmission Service Studies         (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies         (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services         (562) Station Expenses         (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment         (563) Overhead Lines Expenses         (564) Underground Lines Expenses         (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others         (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	886,630 40,315	888,993 63,857

Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c) (c)
100	Maintenance		( )
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	66,084	69,540
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	42,014	50,855
102	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	37,013	17,036
100	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer National	591,012	334,301
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment	38,950	27,095
105	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant	50,550	21,000
100	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	1,135,463	939,002
107		1,133,403	555,002
107.1	(570.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment	764,454	920,318
	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	704,434	920,316
109 110	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	27.040	22.604
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	37,819	33,604
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 101 thru 110)	2,712,809	2,391,751
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of Lines 99 and 111)	16,671,067	16,579,593
113	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES		
114	Operation		
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision		
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation		
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation		
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation		
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation		
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance		
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services		
122	(575.8) Rents		
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)		
124	Maintenance		
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements		
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware		
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software		
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant		
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)		
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130)		
132	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES		
133	Operation		
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
135	(581) Load Dispatching		
136	(582) Station Expenses		
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses		
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses		
138.1	(584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment		
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses		
140	(586) Meter Expenses		
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses		
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses		
143	(589) Rents		
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 134 thru 143)		
145	Maintenance		
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
147			
148	(591) Maintenance of Structures		
148.1			
140.1	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment		
-	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment (592.2) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment		
140.1 149 150	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment		

Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c) (c)
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers		
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems		
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters		
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant		
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 146 thru 154)		
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 144 and 155)		
157	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES		
158	Operation		
159	(901) Supervision		
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses		
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses		
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts		
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses		
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 159 thru 163)		
165	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES		
166	Operation		
167	(907) Supervision		
168	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses		
169	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses		
170	(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses		
171	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total Lines 167 thru 170)		
172	7. SALES EXPENSES		
173	Operation		
174	(911) Supervision		
175	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses		
176	(913) Advertising Expenses		
177	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses		
178	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 174 thru 177)		
179	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		
180	Operation		
181	(920) Administrative and General Salaries	3,515,105	3,554,999
182	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses	128,584	194,257
183	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit	108,724	
184	(923) Outside Services Employed	187,303	2,034,718
185	(924) Property Insurance	578,594	472,885
186	(925) Injuries and Damages	183,581	165,595
187	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits	2,291	5,267
188	(927) Franchise Requirements		
189	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses	55,202	32,154
190	(929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses	265	764
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses	94,738	127,537
193	(931) Rents	3,537	12,114
193	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 181 thru 193)	4,640,476	6,600,290
		4,040,470	0,000,290
195	Maintenance	400.440	67.004
196	(935) Maintenance of General Plant	180,446	67,261
197	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of Lines 194 and 196)	4,820,922	6,667,551
198	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of Lines 80, 112, 131, 156, 164, 171, 178, and 197)	21,491,989	23,247,089

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-93)

	This report is: (1)	
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)	
	A Resubmission	

PURCH	ASED	POWFR	(Account	555)

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

 Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

- 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in columns (d), e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent, excluding purchases for energy storage. Report in column (h) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent for energy storage purchases. Report in columns (i) and (j) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.
- 7. Report demand charges in column (k), energy charges in column (l), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (m). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (n) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (m) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns (g) through (n) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in columns (g) and (h) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (j) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

		Actual Demand (MW)			POWER EX	CHANGES				
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	Ferc Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased (Excluding for Energy Storage) (g)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased for Energy Storage (h)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (j)
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15	TOTAL						0	0	0	0
					Page 326-3 Part 1 of 2	<b>27</b>				

	COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER								
Line No.	Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total (k+l+m) of Settlement (\$) (n)					
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
		Pa F	ge 326-327 Part 2 of 2						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Name of Respondent: [ AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc. (		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4

- TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")
- 1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.
- 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).
- 3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c).
- 4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO Firm Network Service for Others, FNS Firm Network Transmission Service, of the Service for Self, LFP "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service and AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.
- 5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number, On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided.
- 6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was delivered as specified in the contract.
- 7. Report in column (h) the number of megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported in column (h) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatts basis and explain.
- 8. Report in column (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.

9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (0) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.

10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purposes only on Page 401, Lines 16 and 17, respectively. 11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

									TRANSFER OF ENERGY			
Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (C)	Statistical Classification (d)	Ferc Rate Schedule of Tariff Number (e)	Point of Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f)	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g)	Billing Demand (MW) (h)	Megawatt Hours Received (i)	Megawatt Hours Delivered (j)		
1	PJM			FNO	PJM OATT							
35	TOTAL											
	Page 328-330 Part 1 of 2											

	REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS			
Line No.	Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n)
1			<sup>(a)</sup> 296,405,775	296,405,775
35			296,405,775	296,405,775
Page 328-330 Part 2 of 2				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA	

(a) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers Revenue earned from PJM per the revenue requirement for transmission services filed with the FERC. FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

			This report is: (1)								
	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		☑ An Original (2)	Date of Report: 04/08/2024		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
			ON OF ELECTRICITY BY ISO/RTOS								
2. 3. 4. 5.	<ol> <li>Report in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving revenue for the transmission of electricity by the ISO/RTO.</li> <li>Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in Column (a).</li> <li>In Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Network Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP – Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service, OLF – Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.</li> <li>In column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tariff Number, on separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b) was provided.</li> <li>In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers.</li> <li>Report in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (a).</li> </ol>										
Line No.	Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a)	Statistical Classificatio (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff (c)	Number		Rate Schedule or Tariff (d)	Total Revenue (e)				
1											
2											
4											
5											
6											
7 8											
8 9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14 15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20 21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26 27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32 33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39 40											
40											
42											
1		•	Page 331		-						

Line No.	Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Total Revenue by Rate Schedule or Tariff (d)	Total Revenue (e)
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
40	TOTAL				
			Page 331		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 03-07)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
			h

## TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)

1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported.

In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:
 FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations.
 Report in column (c) and (d) the total megawatt hours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.

5. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the demand charges and in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered. 6. Enter ""TOTAL"" in column (a) as the last line. 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

			TRANSFER OF ENERGY		EXPENSE	EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS		
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	MegaWatt Hours Received (c)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (d)	Demand Charges (\$) (e)	Energy Charges (\$) (f)	Other Charges (\$) (g)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h)
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
	TOTAL							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRIC)							
Line No.								
1	Industry Association Dues							
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses							
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses							
4	Pub and Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outstanding Securities							
5	Oth Expn greater than or equal to 5,000 show purpose, recipient, amount. Group	if less than \$5,000						
6	Corporate Memberships							
7	Travel Expenses							
8	Trustee Fees							
9	Miscellaneous Expenses							
46	TOTAL							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			

Depre	ciation	and Am	ortizatior	n of Elec	ctric Pla	int (Ac	count 40	3, 404,	405)
	_					_			

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1); (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).

 Report in Section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
 Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the

3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtolats by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type of mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis. 4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

	A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges										
Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)					
1	Intangible Plant			4,485,468		4,485,468					
2	Steam Production Plant										
3	Nuclear Production Plant										
4	Hydraulic Production Plant- Conventional										
5	Hydraulic Production Plant- Pumped Storage										
6	Other Production Plant										
7	Transmission Plant	57,284,710				57,284,710					
8	Distribution Plant										
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation										
10	General Plant	1,066,341				1,066,341					
11	Common Plant-Electric										
12	TOTAL	58,351,051		4,485,468		62,836,519					
			B. Basis for Amortization Ch	arges							

Section A Line 1 Column D represents amortization of capitalized software development costs over a 5 year life and costs associated with the Oracle strategic partnership which are over a 10 year life.

			C. Factors Used in Esti	mating Depreciation 0	Charges		
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (in Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. Rates (Percent) (e)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	TRANSMISSION						
13	352	79.386	59 years	28%	2.22%	L3	
14	353	856.784	43 years	12%	2.75%	R2	
15	353.16	15.9	43 years	12%	2.75%	R2	
16	354	313.12	78 years	22%	1.63%	R4	
17	355	469.146	35 years	21%	3.72%	L1.5	
18	356	463.742	69 years	28%	1.99%	R3.5	
19	356.16	76.505	69 years	28%	1.99%	R3.5	
20	357	10.393	42 years		2.4%	S6	
21	358	5.057	24 years		4.64%	L3.5	
22	358.16	2.321	24 years		4.64%	L3.5	
23	TOTAL TRANSMISSION	2,292.354					
24	GENERAL PLANT						
25	390	50.19	46 years	(3)%	2.06%	R2.5	
26	391	0.672	30 years		3.25%	SQ	
27	394	0.196	43 years	10%	2.59%	SQ	
28	397	0.724	24 years	15%	5.02%	SQ	
29	398	0.034	35 years		2.71%	SQ	
30	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	51.816					
31	DEPRECIABLE SUM	≅2,344.17					
			Page 3	36-337		•	•

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

(a) Concept: DepreciablePlantBase The depreciable plant base is the November 30, 2023 total company depreciable plant. FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

This report is:		
(1)		
🗹 An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4
(2)		
A Resubmission		
	(1) · ☑ An Original (2)	(1) ☑ An Original Date of Report: 04/08/2024 (2)

## REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if being amortized) relating to format cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.
 Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts deferred in previous years.
 Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.
 List in columns (f), (g), and (h), expenses incurred during the year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.
 Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

						EXPENS	EXPENSES INCURRED DURING YEAR			AMOR	TIZED DUR	ING YEAR		
						CURRENTLY CHARGED TO		CURRENTLY		Y CHARGED TO				
Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body the docket or case number and a description of the case) (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expenses for Current Year (b) + (c) (d)	Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e)	Department (f)	Account No. (g)	Amount (h)	Deferred to Account 182.3 (i)	Contra Account (j)	Amount (k)	Deferred in Account 182.3 End of Year (I)		
1	FERC Formula Rate Filing		46,973	46,973		Electric	928	46,973						
2	FERC 205/206 Filing		5,769	5,769		Electric	928	5,769						
3	Minor Items < \$25,000		2,460	2,460		Electric	928	2,460						
46	TOTAL		55,202	55,202				55,202						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 350-351

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
RESEARCH, DEVEL	OPMENT, AND DEMONSTRATION ACT	IVITIES				
<ol> <li>Describe and show below costs incurred and accounts charged during the year for during the year. Report also support given to others during the year for jointly-spon separately the respondent's cost for the year and cost chargeable to others (See d Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, as shown below: Classifications:</li> </ol>	sored projects.(Identify recipient regardle	ess of affiliation.) For any R, D a demonstration in Uniform Syster	and D work carried with others, show			
A. Electric R, D and D Performed Internally:	b. Underground 3. Distribution					
1. Generation	<ol> <li>Distribution</li> <li>Regional Transmission and Market Operation</li> </ol>					
a. hydroelectric i. Recreation fish and wildlife ii. Other hydroelectric	<ol> <li>Environment (other than equipment)</li> <li>Other (Classify and include items in excess of \$50,000.)</li> <li>Total Cost Incurred</li> <li>Electric, R, D and D Performed Externally:</li> </ol>					
<ul> <li>b. Fossil-fuel steam</li> <li>c. Internal combustion or gas turbine</li> <li>d. Nuclear</li> <li>e. Unconventional generation</li> <li>f. Siting and heat rejection</li> </ul>	Institute 2. Research S 3. Research S	Support to Edison Electric Institut Support to Nuclear Power Groups Support to Others (Classify)				
2. Transmission						
<ol> <li>Include in column (c) all R, D and D items performed internally and in column (d) th and D (such as safety, corrosion control, pollution, automation, measurement, insu grouped. Under Other, (A (6) and B (4)) classify items by type of R, D and D activit 4. Show in column (e) the account number charged with expenses during the year or Progress, first. Show in column (f) the amounts related to the account charged in c 5. Show in column (g) the total unamortized accumulating of costs of projects. This to</li> </ol>	lation, type of appliance, etc.). Group ite /. the account to which amounts were cap olumn (e).	ms under \$50,000 by classificat italized during the year, listing A	ions and indicate the number of items account 107, Construction Work in			

Outstanding at the end of the year. 6. If costs have not been segregated for R, D and D activities or projects, submit estimates for columns (c), (d), and (f) with such amounts identified by ""Est."" 7. Report separately research and related testing facilities operated by the respondent.

					AMOUNTS CHARGED	IN CURRENT YEAR	
Line No.	Classification (a)	Description (b)	Costs Incurred Internally Current Year (c)	Costs Incurred Externally Current Year (d)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Account (e)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Amount (f)	Unamortized Accumulation (g)
1	A (2): Transmission	1 item under \$50,000	517		566	517	
2	A (6): Other	2 items under \$50,000	47		566	47	
3	A (6)g: Other	1 items under \$50,000	652		566	652	
4	B: Electric, RD&D Performed External	3 items under \$50,000		2,268	566	2,268	
5	B(1): Research Support to the electrical	8 items under \$50,000		47,504	566	47,504	
6	Research Council or the Electric						
7	Power Research Institute						
8	B(4): Transmission	1 item under \$50,000		142	566	142	
				Page 352-353			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 352-353

		This report is:							
Nomo	of Respondent:	(1) ☑ An Original	Data of Donasti	Veer/Devied of Depart					
	Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
		(2)							
	DISTRIBL	I JTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES							
Repor	Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other								
Accou	Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.								
Line	Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Allocation of Payroll Charg		Total				
<b>No.</b> 1	(a)	(b)	(c	)	(d)				
2	Electric								
2	Operation Production								
4	Transmission								
4 5	Regional Market								
6	Distribution								
7	Customer Accounts								
8	Customer Service and Informational								
9	Sales								
10	Administrative and General								
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)								
12	Maintenance								
13	Production								
14	Transmission								
15	Regional Market								
16	Distribution								
17	Administrative and General								
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)								
19	Total Operation and Maintenance								
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)								
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)								
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)								
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)								
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)								
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8)								
26	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)								
27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 and 17)								
28	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27)								
29	Gas								
30	Operation								
31	Production - Manufactured Gas								
32	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.)								
33	Other Gas Supply								
34	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing								
35	Transmission								
36	Distribution								
37	Customer Accounts								
38	Customer Service and Informational								
39	Sales								
40	Administrative and General								
41	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)								
42	Maintenance								
43	Production - Manufactured Gas								
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)								
45	Other Gas Supply Storage LNC Termineling and Bracessing								
46 47	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing								
	7 Transmission Page 354-355								

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
48	Distribution			
49	Administrative and General			
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)			
51	Total Operation and Maintenance			
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31 and 43)			
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32,			
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45)			
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru			
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)			
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)			
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)			
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)			
60	Sales (Line 39)			
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)			
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61)			
63	Other Utility Departments			
64	Operation and Maintenance			
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64)			
66	Utility Plant			
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)			
68	Electric Plant			
69	Gas Plant			
70	Other (provide details in footnote):			
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)			
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)			
73	Electric Plant			
74	Gas Plant			
75	Other (provide details in footnote):			
76	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)			
77	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
78	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
79				
80				
81				
82				
83				
84				
85				
86				
87				
88				
89				
90				
91				
92				
93				
94				
95	TOTAL Other Accounts			
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			
		Page 354-355		

	(2) A Resubmission UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4

1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Electric Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of

Common Utility Plant, or the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common Utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.
 Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.
 Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate.
 Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to the order of the Commission or other authorization.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name AEP V	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024 on				
	AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN ISO/RTO SETTLEMENT STATEMENTS  1. The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market for purposes of determining whether an entity is a net seller or purchaser in a given hour. Net megawatt hours are to be used as the basis for determining whether a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively.							
Line No.	Description of Item(s) (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c)	Balance at End of Quart (d)	ter 3 Balance at End of Year (e)			
1	Energy							
2	Net Purchases (Account 555)							
2.1	Net Purchases (Account 555.1)							
3	Net Sales (Account 447)							
4	Transmission Rights							
5	Ancillary Services							
6	Other Items (list separately)							
7 8								
° 9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19 20								
20								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30 31								
31 32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43 44								
44 45								
			Page 397					

Line No.	Description of Item(s) (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c)	Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)		
46	TOTAL						
	Page 397						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	(1	his report is: )) 2 An Original 2) ] A Resubmission		te of Report: /08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	
	PURCHASES AND	SALES OF ANCILLARY	SERVICES			
PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES Report the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) for the year as specified in Order No. 888 and defined in the respondents Open Access Transmission Tariff. In columns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit of measure. 1. On Line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year. 2. On Line 2 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year. 3. On Line 3 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year. 4. On Line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and sold during the year. 5. On Line 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 6. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. 7. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types anc						
	Amount F	Purchased for the Year		Αποι	unt Sold for the Year	
Usage - Related Billing Determinant Usage - Related Billing Determinant						
Line Type of Ancillary Service No. (a)	Number of Units (b)	Unit of Measure (c)	Dollar (d)	Number of Units (e)	Unit of Measure (f)	Dollars (g)

Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch

Regulation and Frequency Response

Reactive Supply and Voltage

Operating Reserve - Spinning

Operating Reserve - Supplement

Energy Imbalance

Total (Lines 1 thru 7) FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

Other

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

	This report is:		
	(1)		
Name of Respondent:	An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	-		End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)		
	A Resubmission		

## MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD

Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
 Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
 Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).
 Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Firm Network Service for Self (e)	Firm Network Service for Others (f)	Long-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservations (g)	Other Long- Term Firm Service (h)	Short-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservation (i)	Other Service (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1				0	0	0	0	0	0
5	April									
6	May									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2				0	0	0	0	0	0
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3				0	0	0	0	0	0
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4				0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total				0	0	0	0	0	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

	This report is: (1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	A Resubmission		

## Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load

1. Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.

2. Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
3. Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).
4. Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in Column (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (a) and (b).

reported in Columns (e) and (f). 5. Amounts reported in Columns (i) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i).

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Import into ISO/RTO (e)	Exports from ISO/RTO (f)	Through and Out Service (g)	Network Service Usage (h)	Point-to-Point Service Usage (i)	Total Usage (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1				0	0	0	0	0	0
5	April									
6	May									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2				0	0	0	0	0	0
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3				0	0	0	0	0	0
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4				0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Year to Date/Year				0	0	0	0	0	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400a

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission CTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4	t			
Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year.									
Line No.	ltem (a)	MegaWatt Hours (b)	Line No.		MegaWatt Hours (b)				
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		21	DISPOSITION OF ENERGY					
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		22	Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Includ	ling Interdepartmental Sales)				
3	Steam		23	Requirements Sales for Resale (See	instruction 4, page 311.)				
4	Nuclear		24	Non-Requirements Sales for Resale	Non-Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.)				
5	Hydro-Conventional		25	Energy Furnished Without Charge					
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage		26	Energy Used by the Company (Elect					
7	Other		27	Total Energy Losses					
8	Less Energy for Pumping		27.1	Total Energy Stored					
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 through 8)	0	28	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Thron	ugh 27.1) MUST EQUAL LINE 2	0 UNDER SOURCES	0		
10	Purchases (other than for Energy Storage)	0							
10.1	Purchases for Energy Storage	0							
11	Power Exchanges:								
12	Received	0							
13	Delivered	0							
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)	0							
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)								
16	Received								
17	Delivered								
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17)	0							
19	Transmission By Others Losses								
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 9, 10, 10.1, 14, 18 and 19)	0							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401a

Name of Respondent:		Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.		04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4
MON	THLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT		

Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
 Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.
 Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.
 Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.
 Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

Line No.	Month (a)	Total Monthly Energy (b)	Monthly Non-Requirement Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c)	Monthly Peak - Megawatts (d)	Monthly Peak - Day of Month (e)	Monthly Peak - Hour (f)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0					
29	January				0	
30	February				0	
31	March				0	
32	April				0	
33	Мау				0	
34	June				0	
35	July				0	
36	August				0	
37	September				0	
38	October				0	
39	November				0	
40	December				0	
41	Total	0	0			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401b

Name of Respondent:	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4

Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics

1. Report data for plant in Service only.

2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and nuclear plants

3. Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated as a joint facility.

4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give data which is available, specifying period.

5. If any employees attend more than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.

6. If gas is used and purchased on a therm basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mcf. 7. Quantities of fuel burned (Line 38) and average cost per unit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (Line 42) as show on Line 20.

8. If more than one fuel is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned. 9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on USofA accounts. Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses.

10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses, Account Nos. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on Line 32, "Maintenance of Electric Plant."

Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically operated plants. 11. For a plant equipped with combinations of fossil fuel steam, nuclear steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if a gas-turbine unit functions in a combined cycle operation with a conventional steam unit, include the gas-turbine with the steam plant.

12. If a nuclear power generating plant, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used, fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Plant Name: 0
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear)	
2	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc)	
3	Year Originally Constructed	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed	
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings-MW)	0
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)	0
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load	0
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)	0
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water	0
10	When Limited by Condenser Water	0
11	Average Number of Employees	0
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	0
13	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights	0
14	Structures and Improvements	0
15	Equipment Costs	
16	Asset Retirement Costs	0
17	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)	
18	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including	
19	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr	0
20	Fuel	0
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)	0
22	Steam Expenses	0
23	Steam From Other Sources	0
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)	0
25	Electric Expenses	0
26	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses	0
27	Rents	0
28	Allowances	0
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	0
30	Maintenance of Structures	0
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant	0
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant	0
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant	0
34	Total Production Expenses	0
35	Expenses per Net kWh	0
	Page 402-403	

35	Plant Name
36	Fuel Kind
37	Fuel Unit
38	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned
39	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear)
40	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year
41	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned
42	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU
43	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per kWh Net Gen
44	Average BTU per kWh Net Generation

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

	e of Respondent: West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	Hydrodi	ectric Generating Plant Statistics		
1.	Large plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name pla			
2. 3. 4. 5.	If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulator number. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available spea If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 11 t The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts pre control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Sup Report as a separate plant any plant equipped with combinations of steam, hydro,	y Commission, or operated as a joint fac cifying period. he approximate average number of emp scribed by the Uniform System of Accou- pply Expenses."	ployees assignable to each plar unts. Production Expenses do n	ıt.
Line No.	ltem (a)		FERC	Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)			·
2	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)			
3	Year Originally Constructed			
4	Year Last Unit was Installed			
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)			
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)			
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load			
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)			
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions			
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions			
11	Average Number of Employees			
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh			
13	Cost of Plant			
14	Land and Land Rights			
15	Structures and Improvements			
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			
17	Equipment Costs			
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			
19	Asset Retirement Costs			
20	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)			
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)			
22	Production Expenses			
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering			
24	Water for Power			
25	Hydraulic Expenses			
26	Electric Expenses			
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses			
28	Rents			
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
30	Maintenance of Structures			
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant			
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)			
35	Expenses per net kWh	Page 406-407		
		1-aye 400-401		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 406-407

	of Respondent: Vest Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4					
	тос тидина таполизован сопрану, по.	(2)	5-7/00/2024	LIN 01. 2020/ QH					
		torage Generating Plant Statistics							
1.	1. Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).								
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	<ol> <li>If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. Give project number.</li> <li>If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available, specifying period.</li> <li>If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on Line 8 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.</li> <li>The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."</li> <li>Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy measured as input to the plant for pumping purposes.</li> <li>Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used in pumping into the storage reservoir. When this item cannot be accurately computed leave Lines 36, 37 and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the schedule the company's principal sources of pumping power, the estimated amounts of energy from each station or other source that individually provides more than 10 percent of the total energy used for pumping, and production expenses per net MWH as reported herein for each source described. Group together stations and other resources which individually provide less than 10 percent of total pumping energy. If contracts are made with others to purchase power for pumping, give the supplier contract number, and ate of contract.</li> </ol>								
Line No.	item (a)		FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0						
1	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor)			-					
2	Year Originally Constructed								
3	Year Last Unit was Installed								
4	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)								
5	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)								
6	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating								
7	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)								
8	Average Number of Employees								
9	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh								
10	Energy Used for Pumping								
11	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh			0					
12	Cost of Plant								
13	Land and Land Rights								
14	Structures and Improvements								
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways								
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators								
17	Accessory Electric Equipment								
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment								
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges								
20	Asset Retirement Costs								
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)								
22	Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4)								
23	Production Expenses								
24	Operation Supervision and Engineering								
25	Water for Power								
26	Pumped Storage Expenses								
27	Electric Expenses								
28	Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expenses								
29	Rents								
30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
31	Maintenance of Structures								
32	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways								
33	Maintenance of Electric Plant								
34	Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant								
35	Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34)								
36	Pumping Expenses								
37									
38 39	Expenses per kWh (line 37 / 9) Expenses per KWh of Generation and Pumping (line 37/(line 9 + line 10))			0					
		Page 408-409		0					

This report is:

	This report is: (1)		
Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	(2)	0.000,202.	

**GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants)** 

1. Small generating plants are steam plants of, less than 25,000 Kw; internal combustion and gas turbine-plants, conventional hydro plants and pumped storage plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity (name plate rating).

Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, and give a concise statement of the facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number in footnote.
 List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see instruction 11, Page 402.

4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.
 5. If any plant is equipped with combinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, report as one plant.

									Productio	on Expenses			
Line No.	Name of Plant (a)	Year Orig. Const. (b)	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating (MW) (C)	Net Peak Demand MW (60 min) (d)	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e)	Cost of Plant (f)	Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW (g)	Operation Exc'l. Fuel (h)	Fuel Production Expenses (i)	Maintenance Production Expenses (j)	Kind of Fuel (k)	Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu) (I)	Generation Type (m)
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			I	1	1	1	Page 410-411	1	1		1	1	

									Production Expenses				
Line No.	Name of Plant (a)	Year Orig. Const. (b)	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating (MW) (C)	Net Peak Demand MW (60 min) (d)	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e)	Cost of Plant (f)	Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW (g)	Operation Exc'l. Fuel (h)	Fuel Production Expenses (i)	Maintenance Production Expenses (j)	Kind of Fuel (k)	Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu) (I)	Generation Type (m)
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
			•	•	•	•	Page 410-411	•	•	•	•	•	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 410-411

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
ENERGY STORAGE OPERATIONS (Large Plants)							

1. Large Plants are plants of 10,000 Kw or more.

2. In columns (a) (b) and (c) report the name of the energy storage project, functional classification (Production, Transmission, Distribution), and location.

In columns (d), report Megawatt hours (MWH) purchased, generated, or received in exchange transactions for storage.
 In columns (e), (f) and (g) report MWHs delivered to the grid to support production, transmission and distribution. The amount reported in column (d) should include MWHs delivered/provided to a generator's own load requirements or used for the provision of ancillary services.

5. In columns (h), (i), and (j) report MWHs lost during conversion, storage and discharge of energy. 6. In column (k) report the MWHs sold.

b. In column (k) report the MWHs sold.
7. In column (p), report the cost of power purchased for storage operations. In a footnote, disclose the revenue accounts and revenue amounts related to the income generating activity.
8. In column (m), report the cost of power purchased for storage operations and reported in Account 555.1, Power Purchased for Storage Operations. If power was purchased from an affiliated seller specify how the cost of the power was determined. In columns (n) and (o), report fuel costs for storage operations associated with self-generated power included in Account 501 and other costs associated with self-generated power.

9. In columns (q), (r) and (s) report the total project plant costs including but not exclusive of land and land rights, structures and improvements, energy storage equipment, turbines, compressors, generators, switching and conversion equipment, lines and equipment whose primary purpose is to integrate or tie energy storage assets into the power grid, and any other costs associated with the energy storage project included in the property accounts listed.

Line No.	Name of the Energy Storage Project (a)	Functional Classification (b)	Location of the Project (c)	MWHs (d)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Production (e)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Transmission (f)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Distribution (g)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Production (h)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Transmission (i)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Distribution (j)	MWHs Sold (k)	Revenues from Energy Storage Operations (I)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35	TOTAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							<b>Page 414</b> Part 1 of 2					

Line No.	Power Purchased for Storage Operations (555.1) (Dollars) (m)	Fuel Costs from associated fuel accounts for Storage Operations Associated with Self- Generated Power (Dollars) (n)	Other Costs Associated with Self-Generated Power (Dollars) (o)	Account for Project Costs (p)	Production (Dollars) (q)	Transmission (Dollars) (r)	Distribution (Dollars) (S)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35	0	0			0	0	0
			Page 414 Part 2 of 2				

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW 12-12))

	of Respondent: /est Virginia Transmiss	sion Company, Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☑ A Resubmission	(1) ☑ An Original (2)		Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4			
				ENEF	RGY STORAGE OPERATIONS	(Small Plants)					
2. lr 3. lr s 4. lr A	<ol> <li>Small Plants are plants less than 10,000 Kw.</li> <li>In columns (a), (b) and (c) report the name of the energy storage project, functional classification (Production, Transmission, Distribution), and location.</li> <li>In column (d), report project plant cost including but not exclusive of land and land rights, structures and improvements, energy storage equipment and any other costs associated with the energy storage project.</li> <li>In column (e), report operation expenses excluding fuel, (f), maintenance expenses, (g) fuel costs for storage operations and (h) cost of power purchased for storage operations and reported in Account 555.1, Power Purchased for Storage Operations. If power was purchased from an affiliated seller specify how the cost of the power was determined.</li> <li>If any other expenses, report in column (i) and footnote the nature of the item(s).</li> </ol>										
						BALA	NCE AT BEGINNING OF	YEAR			
Line No.	Name of the Energy Storage Project (a)	Functional Classification (b)	Location of the Project (c)	Project Cost (d)	Operations (Excluding Fuel used in Storage Operations) (e)	Operations (Excluding Fuel used in Storage Operations) (f) Cost of fuel used in storage operations Operations Operations					
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8 9											
10											
10											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24 25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36	TOTAL				Page 419						

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4				
TRAM	TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS						
1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. If required by a State commission to report individual lines for all voltages, do so but do not group totals for each voltage under 132 kilovolts.							

Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.
 Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

4. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of not post type of not post type of type of

different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.
5. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on the pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

6. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report Lower voltage Lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include Lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).

Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.
 Besignate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated

company.

Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

	DESIGNATION			ndicate where other cle, 3 phase)		LENGTH (Pole miles underground lines re			
Line No.	From	То	Operating	Designated	Type of Supporting Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Number of Circuits	Size of Conductor and Material
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	0042 Amos	North Proctorville	765.00	765.00	3	2.50	0	1	1351 KCM ACSR
2	0025 Mountaineer	Sporn	345.00	345.00	1	1.30	0	1	(2)1590 KCM ACSS
3	0004 Amos	Chemical	138.00	138.00	1	0.80	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
4	0004 Amos	Chemical	138.00	138.00	3	10.80	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
5	0005 Amos Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.33	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
6	0005 Amos Extension		138.00	138.00	3	1.19	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
7	0006 Chesterfield Ave. Exte		138.00	138.00	3	5.80	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
8	0007 Cabin Creek	Turner	138.00	138.00	1	0.20	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
9	0007 Cabin Creek	Turner	138.00	138.00	3	24.10	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
10	0009 Mollys Creek	Nuttall	138.00	138.00	2	11.75	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
11	0009 Mollys Creek	Nuttall	138.00	138.00	3	0.50	0	2	1158 KCM ACSR
12	0012 Quinwood Extension		138.00	138.00	2	13.75	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
13	0013 Faraday	Tazewell	138.00	138.00	2	1.70	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
14	0014 Bearwallow	Faraday	138.00	138.00	1	0.24	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
15	0014 Bearwallow	Faraday	138.00	138.00	2	2.36	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
16	0015 Berwind	Faraday	138.00	138.00	2	3.80	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
17	0015 Berwind	Faraday	138.00	138.00	1	0.20	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
18	0016 Jim Branch	Yukon	138.00	138.00	2	3.90	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
19	0016 Jim Branch	Yukon	138.00	138.00	3	1.81	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
20	0017 Gary Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.09	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
21	0017 Gary Extension		138.00	138.00	3	1.16	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
22	0018 Berwind	Yukon	138.00	138.00	2	5.44	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
23	0018 Berwind	Yukon	138.00	138.00	3	0.86	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
24	0019 Sheridan 138kV Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.11	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
25	0019 Sheridan 138kV Extension		138.00	138.00	3	7.27	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
26	0026 Warton Hill	Calis	138.00	138.00	1	0.27	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
27	0027 Cherry Creek	Pemberton	138.00	138.00	1	3.90	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
28	0028 Brues	Sand Hill	138.00	138.00	1	5.75	0	1	959 KCM ACSS
29	0029 Town Creek	South Bluefield	138.00	138.00	1	0.21	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
30	0029 Town Creek	South Bluefield	138.00	138.00	3	0.53	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
31	0030 Bim Tap		138.00	138.00	2	5.40	0	1	556 KCM ACSR
32	0031 Darrah	East Huntington	138.00	138.00	1	2.70	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
33	0039 Mariett Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.10	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
34	0049 Stink Run	Walhonde	138.00	138.00	1	0.04	0	1	556 KCM ACSR
35	0054 Balls Gap Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.03	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
36	0054 Balls Gap Extension		138.00	138.00	2	0.15	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
37	0054 Balls Gap Extension		138.00	138.00	3	3.47	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
38	0055 Bullitt St	Chesterfield Ave	138.00	138.00	1	3.44	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
39	0055 Bullitt St	Chesterfield Ave	138.00	138.00	3	1.16	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
40	0061 Grassy Falls	Quinwood	138.00	138.00	2	0.16	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
41	0064 Lacey Branch Extension		138.00	138.00	3	3.14	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
42	0064 Lacey Branch Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.19	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
					Page 422-423 Part 1 of 2				

	DESIGNATION			ndicate where other cle, 3 phase)		LENGTH (Pole mile underground lines r			
Line No.	From	То	Operating	Designated	Type of Supporting Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Number of Circuits	Size of Conductor and Material
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
43	0067 George Washington	Dilles Bottom	138.00	138.00	3	0.20	0	2	1233 KCM ACSS/TW
44	0067 George Washington	Dilles Bottom	138.00	138.00	1	1.00	0	2	1233 KCM ACSS/TW
45	0071 Boone	Fields Creek	138.00	138.00	3	9.59	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
46	0071 Boone	Fields Creek	138.00	138.00	2	0.50	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
47	0071 Boone	Fields Creek	138.00	138.00	1	1.21	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
48	0072 Fields Creek Extension		138.00	138.00	1	0.06	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
49	0072 Fields Creek Extension		138.00	138.00	3	2.20	0	2	1590 KCM ACSR
50	0073 Leon	Ripley	138.00	138.00	1	0.48	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
51	0073 Leon	Ripley	138.00	138.00	2	12.96	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
52	0087 Kaiser	Sporn No. 1	138.00	138.00	3	2.44	0	2	795 KCM ACSR
53	0088 Kaiser	Sporn No. 2	138.00	138.00	3	2.52	0	2	795 KCM ACSR
54	0089 Interplant Tie Line		138.00	138.00	3	0.92	0	1	556 KCM ACSR
55	0113 Gosney Hill	Nauvoo Ridge	138.00	138.00	1	4.75	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
56	0108 Mabscott Extension		138.00	138.00	1	1.60	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
57	0010 Nuttall Extension		69.00	138.00	3	2.90	0	2	1158 KCM ACSR
58	0010 Nuttall Extension		69.00	138.00	1	0.20	0	2	1158 KCM ACSR
59	0046 Kammer	Moundsville	69.00	138.00	1	0.96	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
60	0046 Kammer	Moundsville	69.00	138.00	1	6.75	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
61	0047 George Washington Ext		69.00	138.00	1	2.70	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
62	0048 Ireland Mine Extension		69.00	138.00	2	0.20	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
63	0050 Carbondale	Tower 117	69.00	138.00	1	0.10	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
64	0051 Kincaid	Tower 117	69.00	138.00	1	0.10	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
65	0060 Sewell Mining	Tower 117	69.00	138.00	1	0.10	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
66	0062 Layland	Quinwood	69.00	138.00	2	0.12	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
67	0063 Leivasy	Quinwood	69.00	138.00	1	0.12	0	1	1158 KCM ACSR
68	0038 Chemical	Turner	46.00	138.00	1	0.18	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
69	0038 Chemical	Turner	46.00	138.00	1	2.87	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
70	0038 Chemical	Turner	46.00	138.00	3	1.11	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR 1033 KCM ACSR
71 72	0038 Chemical 0038 Chemical	Turner Turner	69.00 46.00	138.00 138.00	3	0.63	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
72	0038 Chemical 0041 Slab Fork	Tams Mountain	46.00	138.00	3	0.70	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
73	0041 Slab Fork	Tams Mountain	40.00	138.00	2	1.40	0	4	1033 KCM ACSR
74 75	0041 Slab Fork	Tams Mountain	46	136	1	0.06	0	2	1033 KCM ACSR
76	0076 Baileysville	Tams Mountain	40	138	2	5.28	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
70	0076 Baileysville	Tams Mountain	40	138	1	0.11	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
78	0080 Marsh Fork Extension		46	138	1	0.20	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
79	0093 Bradley	Scarbro							
80	0125 Dameron	Trap Hill	138	138	2	5.90	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
81	0125 Dameron	Trap Hill	138	138	1	0.54	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
82	0132 Windsor Extension		138	138	3	0.30	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
83	0132 Windsor Extension		138	138	1	0.10	0	1	795 KCM ACSR
84	0141 Cranny Road Extension		138	138	3	1.20	0	2	795 KCM ACSR
85	0146 Chemical	Bus Tie No 1	46	138	1	0.09	0	1	1033 KCM ACSR
			ı		Page 422-423 Part 1 of 2				

	DESIGNATION		VOLTAGE (KV) - (Indicate where other than 60 cycle, 3 phase)		LENGTH (Pole miles underground lines re											
Line No.	From	То	Operating	Designated	Type of Supporting Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Number of Circuits	Size of Conductor and Material							
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)							
86	0147 Chemical	Bus Tie No 2	46	138	1	0.09	0	1	795 KCM ACSR							
87	Lines <132KV		0	0		180.72	0	0								
88	Line Costs and expenses are	not available by individual														
89	transmission line.	Total shown in columns J-P														
36	TOTAL					392.13	0.00	120								
		•			Page 422-423 Part 1 of 2	•		Page 422-423								

	COST OF LINE (Include in column (j) Land, Land rights, and clearing right-of-way)			EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES				
Line No.	Land	Construction Costs	Total Costs	Operation Expenses	Maintenance Expenses	Rents	Total Expenses	
	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	
1								
2								
3								
4 5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14 15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25 26								
20								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36 37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48 49								
50								
51								
			Page 422-423 Part 2 of 2	1		1	1	
	Part 2 of 2							

	COST OF LINE (Includ	de in column (j) Land, Land rights, ar	EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES				
Line No.	Land	Construction Costs	Total Costs	Operation Expenses	Maintenance Expenses	Rents	Total Expenses
	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88	27,408,731	1,352,691,110	1,380,099,841	40,315	764,454		804,769
89							
36	27,408,731.00	1,352,691,110.00	1,380,099,841.00	40,315.00	764,454.00	0.00	804,769.00
			Page 422-423 Part 2 of 2				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
TRANSMIS	SION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR		

Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines.
 Provide separate subheadings for overhead and under- ground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of competed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (I) to (o), it is permissible to report in these columns the costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (I) with appropriate footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m).
 If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

	LINE DESIGNATION			SUPP	ORTING STRUCTURE		TS PER CTURE		CONDUCTORS		
Line No.	From	То	Line Length in Miles	Туре	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate	Size	Specification	Configuration and Spacing	Voltage KV (Operating)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
1	0125 Dameron	Trap Hill	5.90	2	2	1	1	795	ACSR		138
2	0125 Dameron	Trap Hill	0.54	1	1	1	1	795	ACSR		138
3	0132 Windsor Extension		0	3	3	1	1	795	ACSR		138
4	0132 Windsor Extension		0	1	1	1	1	795	ACSR		138
5	0141 Cranny Road Extension		1	3	3	2	2	795	ACSR		138
6	0146 Chemical	Bus Tie No 1	0	1	1	1	1	1033	ACSR		46
7	0147 Chemical	Bus Tie No 2	0	1	1	1	1	795	ACSR		46
44	TOTAL		8		12	8	8				
						e 424-425 art 1 of 2					

	LINE COST							
Line No.	Land and Land Rights	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	Conductors and Devices	Asset Retire. Costs	Total	Construction		
	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)		
1								
2	1,184,021	9,722,269	4,278,008		15,184,298			
3								
4	63,772	2,188,338	418,201		2,670,311			
5		3,080,634	633,645		3,714,279			
6		158,765	18,894		177,659			
7		38,935	18,642		57,577			
44	1,247,793	15,188,941	5,367,390		21,804,124			
			Page 424-425 Part 2 of 2					

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Name of Respondent: AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/08/2024	Year/Period of Report End of: 2023/ Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

- Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. 2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.
- 3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVA except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).

according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in commit (). 5. Show in columns (I), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

		Character of	Substation	١	/OLTAGE (In MVa)	)			
Line No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Transmission or Distribution (b)	Attended or Unattended (b-1)	Primary Voltage (In MVa) (c)	Secondary Voltage (In MVa) (d)	Tertiary Voltage (In MVa) (e)	Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa) (f)	Number of Transformers In Service (g)	Number of Spare Transformers (h)
1	DAMERON - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	46.00	54.00	1	0
2	JARRETT - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
3	KAMMER 69KV - WV	Transmission		138.00	69.00	13.09	130.00	1	0
4	KAMMER 69KV - WV	Transmission		69.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
5	KANAWHA RIVER - WV	Transmission		345.00	138.00	13.80	450.00	1	0
6	MOLLYS CREEK - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	36.20	30.00	1	0
7	MOUNTAINEER 765KV - WV	Transmission		765.00	345.00	34.50	3000.00	4	0
8	NAUVOO RIDGE - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
9	NAUVOO RIDGE - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
10	NUTTALL - WV	Transmission		138.00	69.00	13.09	78.00	1	0
11	QUINWOOD - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	13.09	624.00	8	0
12	SHERIDAN (AP) - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
13	SOUTH BLUEFIELD - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
14	SOUTH BUFFALO - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
15	SOUTH BUFFALO - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
16	SOUTH PRINCETON - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
17	TAMS MOUNTAIN - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	46.00	216.00	4	0
18	TAMS MOUNTAIN - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	36.20	216.00	4	0
19	TURNER - WV	Transmission		138.00	70.50	13.09	54.00	1	0
20	WASHINGTON STREET (AP) - WV	Transmission		46.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
21	WAYMAN SWITCH - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
22	WEST HUNTINGTON - WV	Transmission		138.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
23	WYOMING - WV	Transmission		14	0	0	0	0	0
24	WYOMING - WV	Transmission		765	138	14	1200	6	0
25	TotalTransmissionSubstationMember								
26	Total								
	1			Page 4					·
	Part 1 of 2								

	Conversion Apparatus and Special Equipment					
Line No.	Type of Equipment (i)	Number of Units (j)	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)			
1		0	0.00			
2	STATCAP	1	34.60			
3		0	0.00			
4	STATCAP	1	28.80			
5		0	0.00			
6		0	0.00			
7		0	0.00			
8	Air Core Reactor	3	0.00			
9	STATCAP	1	0.00			
10		0	0.00			
11		0	0.00			
12	STATCAP	1	0.00			
13	STATCAP	1	57.60			
14	STATCAP	1	34.60			
15	XSLR - 0.6mH / 480A	3	0.00			
16	STATCAP	1	57.60			
17		0	0.00			
18		0	0.00			
19		0	0.00			
20	STATCAP	1	18.00			
21	STATCAP	1	43.20			
22	STATCAP	1	57.60			
23	Air Core Reactor	6	0			
24		0	0			
25			332			
26			332			
		<b>Page 426-427</b> Part 2 of 2				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent:	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.	04/08/2024	End of: 2023/ Q4

D)

Report below the information called for concerning all non-power goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies.
 The reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$250,000. The threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to an associated/affiliated company for non-power goods and services. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not attempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspecific category such as "general".
 Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote.

Line No.	Description of the Good or Service (a)	Name of Associated/Affiliated Company (b)	Account(s) Charged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Affiliated			
2	Administrative and General Expenses - Maintenance	AEPSC	935	406,635
3	Administrative & General Expenses - Operation	AEPSC	920, 921,922, 923, 925, 926, 928, 930.1, 930.2, 931	(1,506,619)
4	Construction Services	AEPSC	107,108	41,452,176
5	Construction Services	APCo	107,108	926,586
6	Corporate Accounting	AEPSC	920,923	305,779
7	Facility Rent	APCo	567	2,704,221
8	Facility Rent	WPCo	567	362,991
9	Fuel & Storeroom Services	AEPSC	152,163	917,968
10	Human Resources	AEPSC	920,923	387,108
11	Information Technology	AEPSC	920,923	801,737
12	Legal GC/Administration	AEPSC	920,923	606,830
13	Materials and Supplies	OPCo	107,184,570,584	3,054,134
14	Supply Chain & Fleet and Property Management	AEPSC	920,923	360,936
15	Transmission Expenses - Maintenance	AEPSC	568,569,569.1,569,2,570,571,572,573	1,556,733
16	Transmission Expenses - Operation	AEPSC	560,561.2,561.5,562,563,566,567,920,923	10,049,262
17	Treasury & Risk	AEPSC	920,923	886,414
18	Use of Jointly Owned Facility	APCo	567	836,079
19	Use of Jointly Owned Facility	WPCo	567	250,000
19				
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Affiliated			
21	Use of Joint Owned Facility	APCo	454	293,031
42				

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW))

Page 429